

EXHIBIT B

Certified Policy Record

I, the undersigned, do hereby confirm that I am custodian of the records pertaining to the issuance of policies by State Farm Fire and Casualty Company.

I certify that the attached documents represent a true and accurate record of the terms and conditions of Policy Number 25-L9-6846-2 including any endorsements, if applicable, for the policy term(s) 03/09/2021 to 03/09/2022 and insuring DOUGHERTY, SEAN P based on available records.

The policy was in effect on the loss date of 09/01/2021.



Mitchell Daugherty
Underwriting Team Manager
Date: 01/31/2025

Po Box 853907
Richardson, TX 75085-3907



AT3 H-14-6239-FBC5 F H 6
000318 3201
DOUGHERTY, SEAN P
2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197



Location of Residence Premises

2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197

BALANCE DUE NOTICE

AMOUNT DUE:

SEE NOTE

Payment is due by SEE NOTE

Policy Number: 25-L9-6846-2

Policy Period: 12 Months

Effective Dates: MAR 9 2021 to MAR 9 2022

Your State Farm Agent

KEVIN J THOMAS
3434 MCKELVEY RD
BRIDGETON MO 63044-2525

Phone: (314) 291-5353

IMPORTANT MESSAGES

Full payment by Date Due continues this policy to MAR 9 2022
Note: Do not pay. Payment is being made through State Farm Payment Plan. Account # 1213339214

Thanks for letting us serve you!

When you provide a check as payment, you authorize us either to use the information from your check to make a one-time electronic fund transfer from your account or to process the payment as a check transaction. When we use information from your check to make an electronic funds transfer, funds may be withdrawn from your account as soon as the same day we receive your payment, and you will not receive your check back from your financial institution.

Prepared: MAR 12 2021

Please fold and tear here

Page 1 of 1
04-05-2018 (o1F1082E)

Power To Pay
Your Way



Online
statefarm.com/pay



Mobile
Use the
State Farm mobile app



Call
Automated Line: 800-440-0998
Your agent: (314) 291-5353



Mail
Send us a
check



Visit your
State Farm
agent

Key code: 53 2275 3093

HO - CONDO UNIT



Insured Name: DOUGHERTY, SEAN P
Policy Number: 25-L9-6846-2

1409105163

AMOUNT DUE: SEE NOTE
Please pay by SEE NOTE

Make payment to State Farm

For Office Use Only
1S,80

FIRE BAL DUE

0516

Po Box 853907
Richardson, TX 75085-3907



AT3 H-14-6239-FBC5 F H 6
3201
DOUGHERTY, SEAN P
2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197



ST-4B
0207-8014

DECLARATIONS

AMOUNT DUE: None

Payment is due by **BILLED THRU SFPP**

Policy Number: 25-L9-6846-2

Policy Period: 12 Months
Effective Dates: MAR 9 2021 to MAR 9 2022
The policy period begins and ends at 12:01 am standard time at the residence premises.

Your State Farm Agent
KEVIN J THOMAS
3434 MCKELVEY RD
BRIDGETON MO 63044-2525

Phone: (314) 291-5353

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

Location of Residence Premises
2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197

Construction: Frame
Year Built: 2003

Automatic Renewal
If the **POLICY PERIOD** is shown as **12 MONTHS**, this policy will be renewed automatically subject to the premiums, rules, and forms in effect for each succeeding policy period. If this policy is terminated, we will give you and the Mortgagee/Lienholder written notice in compliance with the policy provisions or as required by law.

IMPORTANT MESSAGES

State Farm Customer Call Center Telephone Number: 800-782-8332

PREMIUM

Annual Premium
Earthquake Premium
Your premium has already been adjusted by the following:
Home Alert
Home/Auto
Claim Record
Loyal Customer

Total Premium



NAMED INSURED	MORTGAGEE AND ADDITIONAL INTERESTS
DOUGHERTY, SEAN P	

SECTION I - PROPERTY COVERAGES AND LIMITS

Coverage	Limit of Liability
A Building Property	\$ 100,000
B Personal Property	\$ 40,000
C Loss of Use	\$ 16,000
D Loss Assessment	\$ 10,000
Additional Coverages	
Arson Reward	\$1,000
Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money	\$1,000
Debris Removal	Additional 5% available/\$1,000 tree debris
Fire Department Service Charge	\$500 per occurrence
Fuel Oil Release	\$10,000
Locks and Remote Devices	\$1,000
Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping	5% of Coverage B amount/\$750 per item

SECTION II - LIABILITY COVERAGES AND LIMITS

Coverage	Limit of Liability
L Personal Liability (Each Occurrence)	\$ 300,000
Damage to the Property of Others	\$ 1,000
M Medical Payments to Others (Each Person)	\$ 1,000

INFLATION

Inflation Coverage Index: 261.6

DEDUCTIBLES

Section I Deductible	Deductible Amount
Earthquake 20%	
Other Losses	

LOSS SETTLEMENT PROVISIONS

Replacement Cost - Similar Construction - Coverage A
B1 Limited Replacement Cost - Coverage B

MAR 12 2021

oIF1081A

25-L9-6846-2



FORMS, OPTIONS, AND ENDORSEMENTS

H6-2125	Condominium Unitowners Policy
HO-2274	Amendatory Endorsement
HO-2355	Amendatory Endorsement
HO-2445	Back-Up Of Sewer Or Drain - 15% of Coverage B/\$ 6,000
HO-2415	Earthquake Endorsement

ADDITIONAL MESSAGES

State Farm® works hard to offer you the best combination of price, service, and protection. The amount you pay for homeowners insurance is determined by many factors such as the coverages you have, the type of construction, the likelihood of future claims, and information from consumers reports.

Your premium was influenced by information from consumer reports:
Average number of months open for all accounts; Number of Consumer Initiated Credit Card Inquiries in 24 Months / Percent of Accounts with Balance; Number of consumer initiated finance inquiries in the last 24 months; Percent of balance to high credit on accounts.
Please refer to the enclosed insert for additional details.

Other limits and exclusions may apply - refer to your policy

Your policy consists of these Declarations, the Condominium Unitowners Policy shown above, and any other forms and endorsements that apply, including those shown above as well as those issued subsequent to the issuance of this policy.

This policy is issued by the State Farm Fire and Casualty Company.

Participating Policy

You are entitled to participate in a distribution of the earnings of the company as determined by our Board of Directors in accordance with the Company's Articles of Incorporation, as amended.

In Witness Whereof, the State Farm Fire and Casualty Company has caused this policy to be signed by its President and Secretary at Bloomington, Illinois.

Lynne M. Youell
Secretary

Michael J. Tignor
President

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT (Missouri)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

DEFINITIONS

The definition of "**occurrence**" is replaced by the following:

"**occurrence**", when used in Section II of this policy, means an accident, including accidental exposure to conditions, which first results in:

- a. **bodily injury**; or
- b. **property damage**;

during the policy period. All **bodily injury** and **property damage** resulting from one accident, series of related accidents, or from continuous or repeated exposure to the same general conditions is considered to be one **occurrence**.

The definition of "**vacant dwelling**" is replaced by the following:

"**vacant dwelling**" means:

- a. a dwelling:
 - (1) that has not been occupied as a residence for more than 30 consecutive days immediately before the loss; and
 - (2) where a predominant amount of personal property has been removed or is absent such that the dwelling is not functional as a habitual place of residence.

A dwelling will be considered occupied only if it is being used as a habitual place of residence with **your** knowledge and approval.

- b. A dwelling that is under active construction will not be considered a **vacant dwelling**. A dwelling is under active construction when it is:
 - (1) being built as a new structure;
 - (2) being repaired due to damage otherwise covered by this policy; or
 - (3) undergoing substantial improvements, renovations, remodeling, or modifications;

and the construction results in substantial continuing activities by persons associated with the construction project at the premises during the relevant time periods.

SECTION I – CONDITIONS

Suit Against Us is replaced by the following:

Suit Against Us. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the cause of action accrues.

Under **Mortgagee Clause**, paragraph 10.c. is replaced by the following:

- c. If **we** cancel this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS

Under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, 2.a. and 2.c. are replaced by the following:

2. Coverage L does not apply to:
 - a. liability:
 - (1) for **your** share of any loss assessment charged against all members of any type of association of property owners; or
 - (2) imposed on or assumed by any **insured** through any unwritten or written contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to:
 - (a) liability for damages that the **insured** would have in absence of the contract or agreement; or
 - (b) written contracts:
 - (i) that directly relate to the ownership, maintenance, or use of any **insured location**; or
 - (ii) when the liability of others is assumed by **you** prior to the **occurrence**;
 - unless excluded elsewhere in the policy;
 - c. **property damage** to property rented to, used or occupied by, or in the care, custody, or control of any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**. This exclusion does not apply to **property damage** caused by:
 - (1) fire;
 - (2) smoke;
 - (3) explosion;
 - (4) abrupt and accidental damage from water; or
 - (5) household pets, up to \$500 in excess of **your** security deposit;

SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS

Under **Cancellation**, 5.b. is replaced by the following:

- b. **We** may cancel this policy by providing notice to a named insured shown on the **Declarations**. The notice will provide the date cancellation is effective.
 - (1) When **you** have not paid the premium, **we** may cancel at any time by providing notice at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. This condition applies whether the premium is payable to **us** or **our** agent or under any finance or credit plan.
 - (2) When this policy has been in effect for less than 60 days and is not a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel for any reason. **We** may cancel by providing notice at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.
 - (3) When this policy has been in effect for 60 days or more, or at any time if it is a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel:
 - (a) for fraud or material misrepresentation affecting the policy or in the presentation of a

claim thereunder, or violation of any of the terms or conditions of the policy;

- (b) if the named insured or any occupant of the property has been convicted of a crime arising out of acts increasing the hazard insured against; or
- (c) if physical changes in the property insured increase the hazards originally insured.

We may cancel this policy by providing notice at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

Nonrenewal is replaced by the following:

Nonrenewal. If **we** decide not to renew this policy, then, at least 30 days before the end of the current policy period, **we** will provide a nonrenewal notice to a named insured shown on the **Declarations**.

Electronic Delivery is deleted.

All other policy provisions apply.

HO-2274

©, Copyright, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 2019

AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT – SECTION I – CONDITIONS – SUIT AGAINST US (Missouri)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the HOMEOWNERS POLICY, CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY, and RENTERS POLICY

Under **SECTION I – CONDITIONS**, **Suit Against Us** is replaced by the following:

Suit Against Us. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the cause of action accrues.

All other policy provisions apply.

HO-2355

©, Copyright, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 2019

HO-2445 BACK-UP OF SEWER OR DRAIN ENDORSEMENT (Condominium Unitowners)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

The following is added to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**:

Back-up of Sewer or Drain. We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to property covered under **COVER-AGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY** and covered personal property located within the *dwelling*, caused by back-up of water or sewage, subject to the following:

- a. The back-up must be directly and immediately caused solely by water or sewage:
 - (1) from outside the *residence premises* plumbing system that enters through a sewer or drain located inside the interior of the *dwelling*; or
 - (2) that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system located inside the interior of the *dwelling* designed to remove subsurface water drained from the foundation area.
- b. Coverage does not apply to:
 - (1) losses resulting from *your* failure to:
 - (a) keep a sump pump or its related equipment in proper working condition; or
 - (b) perform the routine maintenance or repair necessary to keep a sewer or drain free from obstructions; or
 - (2) losses that occur or are in progress within the first 5 days of the inception of this endorsement. This limitation does not apply when:
 - (a) this endorsement is attached to a newly issued policy; or
 - (b) this endorsement is attached to replace another Back-Up of Sewer or Drain Endorsement. However, if this endorsement's coverage limits are higher than those of the endorsement it replaces, then the limitation described in (2) above applies only to the increase in coverage limits.
- c. If *you* request an increase to the coverage limit for this endorsement, the increased coverage limit does not apply to losses that occur or are in progress within the first 5 days of *your* request.
- d. The total limit of insurance provided by this endorsement will not exceed the amount determined by applying the Back-Up Of Sewer Or Drain percentage (%) shown in the *Declarations* to the **COVER-AGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** limit shown in the *Declarations*, as adjusted by the inflation coverage

provisions of this policy. This is an additional amount of insurance.

- e. The deductible for each loss under this coverage is the amount shown in the *Declarations* under **Section I Deductible** for "Other Losses" or "All Losses", whichever applies.

For purposes of this endorsement only:

- a. **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED**, item 12.b.(2) is deleted from the policy.
- b. **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**, **Water** is replaced by:

Water, meaning:

- (1) flood;
- (2) surface water. This does not include water solely caused by the release of water from a swimming pool, spigot, sprinkler system, hose, or hydrant;
- (3) waves (including tidal wave, tsunami, and seiche);
- (4) tides or tidal water;
- (5) overflow of any body of water (including any release, escape, or rising of any body of water, or any water held, contained, controlled, or diverted by a dam, levee, dike, or any type of water containment, diversion, or flood control device);
- (6) spray or surge from any of the items c.(1) through c.(5) described above, all whether driven by wind or not;
- (7) water or sewage from outside the *residence premises* plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water or sewage that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system designed to remove subsurface water that is drained from the foundation area;

except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**, **Back-Up of Sewer or Drain**.

- (8) water or sewage below the surface of the ground, including water or sewage that exerts pressure on, or seeps or leaks through a *building structure*, sidewalk, driveway, swimming pool, or other structure; or



(9) material carried or otherwise moved by any of the water or sewage, as described in items c.(1) through c.(8) above.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire, explosion, or theft resulting from water, provided the resulting loss is itself a ***loss insured***.

c. **SECTION I – CONDITIONS, Other Insurance** is replaced by:

Other Insurance. This coverage is excess over other valid and collectible insurance.

All other policy provisions apply.

HO-2445

©, Copyright, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 2016

(CONTINUED)

HO-2415 EARTHQUAKE AND VOLCANIC EXPLOSION ENDORSEMENT (Unitowners)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

The following is added to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**:

Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion. We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to covered property resulting from an earthquake or volcanic explosion when the loss is directly and immediately caused by:

- a. ground shock waves;
- b. ground tremors;
- c. ground liquefaction; or
- d. damaging amplification of ground motion;

subject to the following:

- (1) We will not pay for, under this endorsement, loss arising from earthquake activity or volcanic explosion that begins before the inception of this endorsement.

But, if this endorsement replaces earthquake insurance that excludes loss that occurs after the expiration of the policy, we will pay for loss covered by this endorsement due to an earthquake or volcanic explosion that occurs on or after the inception of this endorsement, if the series of earthquake shocks or tremors or volcanic explosions began within 168 hours prior to the inception of this insurance.

- (2) All earthquake activity or volcanic explosions that occurs within any 168-hour period will constitute a single loss. The expiration of this policy will not reduce the 168-hour period.
- (3) The limit of liability under this endorsement for **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT** is \$1,000. This limit will not be increased by higher amounts shown in the **Declarations**.
- (4) **Deductibles.**

- (a) The deductible for loss caused by earthquake or volcanic explosion is the amount determined by applying the Earthquake deductible percentage (%) shown in the **Declarations**, to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** limit shown in the **Declarations**.

This deductible applies to all losses covered under this endorsement except losses covered under **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**. The deductible will be

subtracted from the total amount of the loss and will apply in place of any other deductible stated in this policy.

- (b) Under **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**, the deductible for loss caused by earthquake or volcanic explosion is \$100. We will pay only that portion of the loss that exceeds \$100 of the total applicable amount of insurance.

- (5) This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

For the purposes of this endorsement only **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**, 2.b. **Earth Movement** is replaced with the following:

- b. **Earth Movement**, meaning the sinking, rising, shifting, expanding, or contracting of earth, all regardless of whether combined with water, sewage, or any material carried by, or otherwise moved by the earth. Earth movement includes but is not limited to:

- (1) earthquake, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion**;
- (2) landslide, mudslide, or mudflow;
- (3) sinkhole or subsidence;
- (4) movement resulting from:
 - (a) improper compaction;
 - (b) site selection;
 - (c) natural resource extraction activities;
 - (d) excavation;
- (5) erosion;
- (6) pressure by surface or subsurface earth or fill; or
- (7) any volcanic activity, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Volcanic Action** or **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion**.

However, we will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from earth movement, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

All other policy provisions apply.

This Notice Is Being Provided Pursuant To The Federal Fair Credit Reporting Act And Any Applicable State Law



The amount you pay for homeowners insurance is influenced by many factors, including the coverages you have, the type of construction, and the likelihood of future claims. Please refer to your declarations page for information about factors that affect your premium. State Farm® also considers information from consumer reports as a factor in determining your premium. These reports are obtained from LexisNexis Risk Solutions, Inc., a consumer reporting agency. LexisNexis only provides information, does not make any decisions about your insurance, and is unable to provide any reasons for State Farm's decision.

We encourage you to obtain a free copy of the reports used by contacting LexisNexis within 60 days of receiving this notice. Please submit your request for the consumer reports used to:

LexisNexis Consumer Center
P. O. Box 105108
Atlanta, GA 30348
Phone: 1-800-456-6004
Internet Address: www.consumerdisclosure.com

If your credit history was adversely influenced by certain life events, such as, catastrophic illness or injury; death of an immediate family member; temporary loss of employment; divorce or identity theft, or military deployment overseas please contact your State Farm agent requesting an additional review of your information. Or, if the information in your consumer reports is incomplete or inaccurate, you have the right to dispute it with LexisNexis. If a correction is made as a result of your dispute, please tell your agent so State Farm may reconsider its decision.

Based on information in consumer reports, your premium is higher than it would have otherwise been if State Farm Fire and Casualty Company had not used consumer report information. You are receiving the most competitive rate State Farm can offer you at this time. If you would like the specific reasons for this action as related to loss history, please call or submit a written request to your State Farm agent within 90 days.

State Farm Fire and Casualty Company
Bloomington, IL

553-2977.2 (C)



This policy is one of the broadest forms available today, and provides you with outstanding value for your insurance dollars. However, we want to point out that every policy contains limitations and exclusions. Please read your policy carefully, especially "Losses Not Insured" and all exclusions.

State Farm® **Condominium Unitowners Policy**

Missouri
H6-2125

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AGREEMENT	1	COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY AND	
DEFINITIONS	1	COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT	12
DEDUCTIBLE	5	COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	12
SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES	5	SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED	15
COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY	5	SECTION I – LOSS SETTLEMENT	19
Building Property	5	COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY	19
Property Not Covered	5	COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	19
COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	5	B1 – Limited Replacement Cost Loss	
Property Covered	5	Settlement	19
Special Limits of Liability	6	B2 – Depreciated Loss Settlement	20
Property Not Covered	6	SECTION I – CONDITIONS	20
COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE	8	Insurable Interest and Limit of Liability	20
Additional Living Expense	8	Your Duties After Loss	20
Fair Rental Value	8	Loss to a Pair or Set	21
Prohibited Use	8	Appraisal	21
COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT	8	Other Insurance	22
SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES	9	Suit Against Us	22
Debris Removal	9	Our Option	22
Temporary Repairs	9	Loss Payment	22
Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping	9	Abandonment of Property	22
Fire Department Service Charge	9	Mortgagee Clause	22
Property Removed	9	No Benefit to Bailee	23
Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card,		Recovered Property	23
Forgery, and Counterfeit Money	9	Assignment of Claim	23
Power Interruption	10	Glass Replacement	23
Refrigerated Products	10	SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES	23
Arson Reward	10	COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY	23
Volcanic Action	10	COVERAGE M – MEDICAL PAYMENTS TO	
Collapse	10	OTHERS	24
Locks and Remote Devices	11	SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES	24
Fuel Oil Release	11	Claim Expenses	24
Tear Out	12	First Aid Expenses	24
INFLATION COVERAGE	12	Damage to Property of Others	24
SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED	12	SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS	25
		SECTION II – CONDITIONS	29

Limit of Liability	29	Conformity to State Law	31
Severability of Insurance	29	Premium	32
Duties After Loss	29	Right to Inspect.....	32
Coverage M Requirements	29	Joint and Individual Interests	32
Payment of Claim – Coverage M or Damage to Property of Others	30	Change of Policy Address	32
Suit Against Us.....	30	Electronic Delivery	32
Bankruptcy of an Insured	30	Our Rights Regarding Claim Information.....	33
Other Insurance – Coverage L	30	Duties Regarding Claim Information.....	33
SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS.....	30	OPTIONAL POLICY PROVISIONS	33
Policy Period	30	Option AI – Additional Insured	33
Concealment or Fraud.....	30	Option BP – Business Property	33
Liberalization Clause	30	Option BU – Business Pursuits.....	33
Waiver or Change of Policy Provisions	30	Option FA – Firearms	34
Cancellation.....	30	Option IO – Incidental Business	35
Nonrenewal	31	Option JF – Jewelry and Furs.....	35
Assignment of Policy	31	Option SG – Silverware and Goldware Theft.....	36
Subrogation and Reimbursement.....	31	Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance	
Death.....	31	Guaranty Association Coverage Limitations...	36

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

AGREEMENT

We agree to provide the insurance described in this policy:

1. based on **your** payment of premium, in a form acceptable to **us**, for the coverages **you** chose;
2. based on **your** compliance with all applicable provisions of this policy; and
3. based on the information **you** have given **us** and **your** statements in this agreement.

You agree, by acceptance of this policy, that:

1. **you** will pay premiums when due and comply with the provisions of this policy;
2. the statements in this agreement are **your** statements and are true;

3. **we** insure **you** on the basis **your** statements are true; and

4. this policy contains all of the agreements between **you** and **us** and any of **our** agents.

Unless otherwise indicated in the application, **you** state that during the five years preceding the time of **your** application for this insurance **you** have not had any losses, insured or not.

When **you** request changes to this policy, or the information or factors used to calculate the premium for this policy changes during the policy period, **we** may adjust the premium in accordance with the change during the policy period and **you** must pay any additional premium due within the time **we** specify.

DEFINITIONS

We define the following words and phrases for use throughout this policy. These definitions apply to the singular, plural, and possessive forms of these words and phrases. Defined words and phrases are printed in bold italics.

1. **"actual cash value"** means the value of the damaged part of the property at the time of loss, calculated as the estimated cost to repair or replace such property, less a deduction to account for pre-loss depreciation. For this calculation, all components of this estimated cost including, but not limited to:

- a. materials, including any tax;
 - b. labor, including any tax; and
 - c. overhead and profit;
- are subject to depreciation.

The depreciation deduction may include such considerations as:

- a. age;
- b. condition;
- c. reduction in useful life;
- d. obsolescence; and
- e. any pre-loss damage including wear, tear, or deterioration;

of the damaged part of the property.

2. **"association"** means the management body of the unitowners collectively.
3. **"bodily injury"** means physical injury, sickness, or disease to a person. This includes required care, loss of services, and death resulting therefrom.

Bodily injury does not include:

- a. any of the following which are communicable: disease, bacteria, parasite, virus, or other organism, any of which are transmitted by any **insured** to any other person;
- b. the actual or alleged exposure to any such disease, bacteria, parasite, virus, or other organism by any **insured** to any other person; or
- c. emotional distress, mental anguish, humiliation, mental distress, mental injury, or any similar injury unless it arises out of actual physical injury to some person.

4. **"building structure"** means a structure fully enclosed with permanent walls and a roof. A permanent wall or roof does not include any kind of temporary materials including but not limited to tarps, plastic sheeting, or other similar material. A structure that is

otherwise fully enclosed with permanent walls and a roof, that is undergoing repairs due to a recent **loss insured**, using materials such as tarps, plastic sheeting, or other similar material, is still considered a **building structure**.

A **building structure** includes:

- a. the foundation supporting the structure, including:
 - (1) slabs;
 - (2) basement walls;
 - (3) crawl space walls;
 - (4) footings; and
 - (5) gravel, stone, or sand, used as fill material and located not more than 12 inches directly below a slab described in item a.(1), including water supply lines, domestic water pipes, and sewer pipes located within this fill material; and
 - b. wall-to-wall carpeting attached to the structure.
5. **"business"** means any full-time or part-time activity, trade, profession, employment, or occupation or a commercial, mercantile, or industrial undertaking of an economic nature. It does not matter whether it is continuous or regular, is a secondary or supplemental source of income, or is an **insured's** principal means of livelihood. Profit and profit motive are irrelevant.

Business does not include:

- a. volunteer activities for a not-for-profit or non-profit organization or public agency for which no money is received other than payment of expenses;
- b. incidental and infrequent personal economic activity such as a hobby, garage or yard sale, or traditional farm activities when the farm products are intended only for the personal use of the **insured**;
- c. any occasional or part-time self-employed activity by a person under 19 years of age that involves no employees or subcontracted independent contractors and is a type of activity normally performed by persons under 19 years

of age, including but not limited to, child care, lawn mowing, or paper delivery;

- d. the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power up to but not exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss; or
 - e. ownership of the **residence premises** by the person or organization shown in the **Declarations** as Additional Insured.
6. **"condominium"** means the **condominium**, home-owners development, planned unit development, townhouse development, cooperative development, or any similar unit development, governed by the **association** of all unitowners of which **you** are a member and in which the **residence premises** is located.
7. **"Declarations"** means the policy **Declarations**, any amended **Declarations**, the most recent renewal **Declarations**, an Evidence of Insurance form, or any endorsement changing any of these.
8. **"diminution in value"** means any reduction in the value of any covered property prior to or following repair or replacement as compared to the value of that property immediately before the loss.
9. **"dwelling"** means that part of the **building structure** on the **residence premises** used as the primary private residence.
10. **"fungus"** means any type or form of **fungus**, including mold, mildew, mycotoxins, spores, scents, or by-products produced or released by fungi.
11. **"insured"** means:
- a. **you**;
 - b. **your relatives**; and
 - c. any other person under the age of 21 in the care of a person described above.

Under Section II, **insured** also means:

- d. the person or organization legally responsible for animals or watercraft to which this policy applies. However, the animal or watercraft must be owned by **you** or a person included in 11.b or 11.c. above. A person or organization using

- or having custody of these animals or watercraft in the course of a **business**, or without permission of the owner, is not an **insured**; and
- e. with respect to any vehicle to which this policy applies, any person while engaged in **your** employment or the employment of a person included in 11.b or 11.c. above.
12. **"insured location"** means:
- a. the **residence premises**;
 - b. the part of any other premises, other structures, and grounds used by **you** as a residence. This includes premises, structures, and grounds **you** acquire while this policy is in effect for **your** use as a residence;
 - c. any premises used by **you** in connection with the premises included in 12.a. or 12.b. above;
 - d. any part of a premises not owned by an **insured** but where an **insured** is temporarily residing;
 - e. land owned by or rented to an **insured** on which a one or two family dwelling is being constructed as a residence for an **insured**;
 - f. individual or family cemetery plots or burial vaults owned by an **insured**;
 - g. any part of a premises occasionally rented to an **insured** for purposes other than **business**;
 - h. vacant land owned by or rented to an **insured**. For the purposes of this definition, vacant land does not include:
 - (1) farm land;
 - (2) land containing a residence; or
 - (3) land containing fences, corrals, boat docks, tool sheds, barns, grain bins, and similar structures, unless they are used solely for the personal use of the **insured**; or
 - i. farm land (without buildings), rented or held for rental to others, but not to exceed a total of 500 acres, regardless of the number of locations.
13. **"loss insured"** means a loss as described under **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY** and **SECTION I – LOSSES**
- INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY.**
14. **"motor vehicle"**, when used in Section II of this policy, means:
- a. a land **motor vehicle** designed for travel on public roads or subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - b. a trailer or semi-trailer designed for travel on public roads and subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - c. a "recreational or utility vehicle" while off an **insured location**. "Recreational or utility vehicle" means a motorized vehicle designed for recreation or utility purposes, used principally off public roads, and that is owned or leased by an **insured**. This includes, but is not limited to, a motorized all-terrain vehicle, side-by-side vehicle, utility work vehicle, amphibious vehicle, dune buggy, go-cart, golf cart, snowmobile, trailbike, minibike, and personal assistive mobility device. "Leased" does not include temporary rental;
 - d. a "locomotive" while off an **insured location**. "Locomotive" means a self-propelled vehicle for pulling or pushing freight or passenger cars on tracks that is large enough to carry a person and is owned or leased by an **insured**. "Leased" does not include temporary rental;
 - e. a bulldozer, track loader, backhoe, high-hoe, trencher, grader, crane, self-propelled scraper, excavator, pipe-layer, cherry picker, telehandler, logging vehicle, mining vehicle, or road building vehicle that is owned or leased by an **insured** while off an **insured location**. "Leased" does not include temporary rental; and
 - f. any vehicle while being towed or pushed by or carried on a vehicle included in 14.a. through 14.e. above.
- The following are not **motor vehicles**:
- a. a boat, camper, home, or utility trailer not being towed or pushed by or carried on a vehicle included in 14.a. through 14.e. above;
 - b. a motorized land vehicle in storage on an **insured location** not intended to be operated for

- an extended period of time and rendered inoperable by placing the vehicle on blocks or removing parts essential for its operation;
- c. a motorized golf cart while used for golfing purposes;
 - d. a motorized vehicle or trailer designed to assist persons with disabilities that is not designed for travel on public roads or subject to motor vehicle registration; or
 - e. a commercially manufactured two, three, or four wheeled personal conveyance powered only by or assisted by an unmodified motor or engine with a manufacturer's power rating of no more than 1 horsepower and capable of a top speed of no more than 20 miles per hour.
15. **"occurrence"**, when used in Section II of this policy, means an accident, including accidental exposure to conditions, which first results in:
- a. **bodily injury**; or
 - b. **property damage**;
- during the policy period. All **bodily injury** and **property damage** resulting from one accident, series of related accidents, or from continuous and repeated exposure to the same general conditions is considered to be one **occurrence**.
16. **"property damage"** means physical damage to or destruction of tangible property, including loss of use of this property. Theft or conversion of property by any **insured** is not **property damage**.
17. **"relative"** means any person related to **you** by:
- a. blood;
 - b. adoption;
 - c. marriage; or
 - d. civil union, domestic partnership, or other substantially similar legal relationship that is recognized and valid in the state where, and at the time when, the legal relationship was established;
- and who resides primarily with **you**.
18. **"residence employee"** means an employee of an **insured**, or an employee leased to an **insured** by a labor leasing firm under an agreement between an **insured** and the labor leasing firm, who performs duties, including household or domestic services, in connection with the maintenance or use of the **residence premises**. This includes employees who perform similar duties elsewhere for **you**. This does not include employees while performing duties in connection with the **business** of an **insured**.
- Any employee of the **association** in the course of employment by the **association** is not a **residence employee**. This limitation does not apply to **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**.
19. **"residence premises"** means the described premises shown in the **Declarations**, other structures, and grounds reserved for **your** exclusive use and occupancy.
20. **"State Farm Companies"** means one or more of the following:
- a. State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company;
 - b. State Farm Fire and Casualty Company; and
 - c. subsidiaries or affiliates of either 20.a. or 20.b. above.
21. **"vacant dwelling"** means:
- a. a dwelling:
 - (1) that has not been occupied as a residence for more than 60 consecutive days immediately before the loss; and
 - (2) where a predominant amount of personal property has been removed or is absent such that the dwelling is not functional as a habitual place of residence.

A dwelling will be considered occupied only if it is being used as a habitual place of residence with **your** knowledge and approval.
 - b. A dwelling that is under active construction will not be considered a **vacant dwelling**. A dwelling is under active construction when it is:
 - (1) being built as a new structure;
 - (2) being repaired due to damage otherwise covered by this policy; or
 - (3) undergoing substantial improvements, renovations, remodeling, or modifications;

and the construction results in substantial continuing activities by persons associated with the construction project at the premises during the relevant time periods.

22. “**we**”, “**us**”, and “**our**” mean the Company shown in the **Declarations**.

23. “**you**” and “**your**” mean the person or persons shown as “Named Insured” in the **Declarations**. If a “Named Insured” shown in the **Declarations** is a human being, then **you** and **your** include:

- a. a spouse of a “Named Insured”;
- b. a party to a civil union with a “Named Insured”;
- c. a domestic partner of a “Named Insured”; or
- d. a person in a substantially similar legal relationship with a “Named Insured”;

if such relationship is recognized and valid in the state where, and at the time when, the legal relationship was established, so long as the person in the above relationship resides primarily with that “Named Insured”.

DEDUCTIBLE

In case of loss under this policy, **we** will pay, subject to specified policy limits, only that part of the amount of the loss that exceeds the deductible amount shown in the

Declarations. Deductibles will be applied per occurrence. Deductibles apply to specific losses as described in this policy.

SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

1. **Building Property.** **We** cover:

- a. alterations, appliances, fixtures, and improvements that are part of the building contained within **your** unit;
- b. items of real property that pertain exclusively to **your** unit; or
- c. property that is **your** insurance responsibility under the governing rules of the **condominium**.

This coverage also includes **your** share of any **association** deductible but only when the deductible is not assessed against all unitowners.

2. **Property Not Covered.** **We** do not cover:

- a. land, including the land necessary to support any Coverage A property. **We** also do not cover:
 - (1) any costs required to replace, rebuild, stabilize, or otherwise restore the land; or
 - (2) the costs of repair techniques designed to compensate for or prevent land instability to any property, whether or not insured under Coverage A;

- b. trees, shrubs, live or artificial plants, lawns, or artificial grass, except as provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**; or
- c. systems and equipment used to generate electrical power exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

1. **Property Covered.**

- a. **We** cover personal property owned or used by an **insured** while it is anywhere in the world. This includes structures not permanently attached to or otherwise forming a part of the realty. At **your** request, **we** will cover personal property:
 - (1) owned by others while the property is on the part of the **residence premises** occupied exclusively by an **insured**;
 - (2) owned by a guest or a **residence employee**, while the property is in any other residence occupied by an **insured**; and
 - (3) owned by roomers, boarders, tenants, and other residents, any of whom are related to **you**.

b. **We** cover personal property usually located at an **insured's** residence, other than the **residence premises**, for up to \$1,000 or 10% of the Coverage B limit, whichever is greater. This limitation does not apply to personal property:

- (1) in a newly acquired principal residence for the first 30 days after **you** start moving the property there. If the **residence premises** is a newly acquired principal residence, personal property in **your** immediate past principal residence is not subject to this limitation for the first 30 days after the inception of this policy; and
- (2) of a student who is an **insured** while located at a residence away from the **residence premises**.

Special Limits of Liability. These limits do not increase the Coverage B limit. The special limit for each of the following categories is the total limit for each loss for all property in that category:

- a. \$200 on money, coins, and medals, including any of these that are a part of a collection, bank notes, bullion, gold other than goldware, silver other than silverware, and platinum;
- b. \$1,500 on property used or intended for use in a **business**, including merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale, while on the **residence premises**. This coverage is limited to \$750 on such property away from the **residence premises**.

Electronic data processing system equipment or the recording or storage media used with that equipment is not included under this coverage, and is addressed in item c. below;
- c. \$10,000 on electronic data processing system equipment used or intended for use in a **business**, including but not limited to computers, tablets, mobile personal communication equipment, global positioning systems, mobile personal electronic devices used for the reproduction of sound, and standard media or non-media equipment for use with the above devices;
- d. \$1,500 on securities, checks, cashiers checks, travelers checks, money orders, gift certificates, gift

cards, rechargeable debit cards, phone cards and other negotiable instruments, accounts, deeds, evidences of debt, letters of credit, notes other than bank notes, manuscripts, passports, and tickets;

- e. \$1,500 on watercraft of all types and outboard motors, including their trailers, furnishings, and equipment;
- f. \$1,500 on trailers not used with watercraft;
- g. \$2,500 on stamps, trading cards, and comic books, including any of these that are a part of a collection;
- h. \$2,500 for loss by theft of firearms;
- i. \$2,500 for loss by theft of silverware and goldware;
- j. \$5,000 on any one article and \$10,000 in the aggregate for loss by theft of any rug, carpet (except wall-to-wall carpet), tapestry, wall-hanging, or other similar article;
- k. \$1,000 on commercially manufactured two, three, or four wheeled personal conveyances powered only by or assisted by an unmodified motor or engine with a manufacturer's power rating of no more than 1 horsepower and capable of a top speed of no more than 20 miles per hour. This does not include such conveyances that are:
 - (1) designed for assisting persons with disabilities;
 - (2) not designed for travel on public roads; and
 - (3) not subject to motor vehicle registration; and
- l. \$1,000 for loss by theft of jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, and precious and semi-precious stones.

2. **Property Not Covered.** **We** do not cover:

- a. articles separately described and specifically insured in this or any other insurance;
- b. animals, birds, or fish;

- c. any engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or machine, including parts, designed for movement on land, except as provided in **Special Limits of Liability**, item k. However, **we** do cover those vehicles or machines:
 - (1) that are:
 - (a) not designed for travel on public roads; and
 - (b) not subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - (2) and that are:
 - (a) used primarily to service the **insured location**; or
 - (b) designed for assisting persons with disabilities;
- d. any electronic equipment, devices, or accessories designed for the recording, reproduction, or storage of audio, video, photos, or other data that is permanently installed in or permanently fastened to an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or hard-wired directly to the vehicle's electrical system. **We** also do not cover removable products that may be used with the equipment or devices described above, including but not limited to tapes, discs, videos, or memory cards while in an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle;
- e. aircraft and parts. This does not apply to unmanned aircraft systems used as model aircraft and operated solely for recreational or hobby purposes;
- f. property of roomers, boarders, tenants, and other residents not related to **you**;
- g. property regularly rented or held for rental to others by an **insured**. This does not apply to property of an **insured**:
 - (1) in a sleeping room when the **dwelling** is rented in part, for use as a permanent residence, by either one or two full-time roomers or boarders; or
 - (2) on the **residence premises** if it is rented, either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for no more than 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
- h. property rented or held for rental to others away from the **residence premises**;
- i. any radio devices or transmitters, global positioning systems, radar or laser detectors, antennas, and all other similar equipment that is permanently installed in or permanently fastened to an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or that is hard-wired directly to the vehicle's electrical system;
- j. books or records of accounts receivable, abstracts or other journals, architectural or technical drawings, card index systems, or other records. This does not apply to any recording or storage media for electronic data processing. **We** will cover the cost of blank books, cards, or other blank material plus the cost of labor **you** incur for transcribing or copying such records;
- k. recording or storage media for electronic data processing that cannot be replaced with property of like kind and quality on the current retail market;
- l. purchased or created audio, video, photos, or other data that cannot be replaced with like kind and quality on the current retail market and that is transferred or downloaded onto mobile communication equipment, global positioning systems, or electronic devices designed for the recording, reproduction, or storage of audio, video, photos, or other data;
- m. contraband, or any property used in the course of illegal consumption, possession, import, export, or trade;
- n. outdoor hardscape property used for aesthetic purposes except as provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**;
- o. electronic currency, digital currency, virtual currency, crypto-currency, and other similar mediums of exchange; or
- p. personal property collectively owned by unit-owners of the **condominium**.

COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE

The most **we** will pay for the sum of all losses combined under **Additional Living Expense**, **Fair Rental Value**, and **Prohibited Use** is the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations for Coverage C – Loss of Use**.

1. **Additional Living Expense.** When a **loss insured** causes the **residence premises** to become uninhabitable, **we** will pay the reasonable and necessary increase in cost incurred by an **insured** to maintain their normal standard of living for up to 24 months. **Our** payment is limited to incurred costs for the shortest of:
 - a. the time required to repair or replace the premises;
 - b. the time required for **your** household to settle elsewhere; or
 - c. 24 months.

This period of time is not limited by the expiration of this policy.

We will not pay more than the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations for Coverage C – Loss of Use**. Any normal expenses that are reduced or discontinued due to a **loss insured** will be subtracted from any amount owed.

2. **Fair Rental Value.** When a **loss insured** causes that part of the **residence premises** rented to others or held for rental by **you** to become uninhabitable, **we** will pay its fair rental value. Payment will be for the shortest time required to repair or replace the part of the premises rented or held for rental, but not to exceed 12 months. This period of time is not limited by the expiration of this policy. Fair rental value will not include any expense that does not continue while that part of the **residence premises** rented or held for rental is uninhabitable.
3. **Prohibited Use.** **We** will pay Additional Living Expense and Fair Rental Value, for a continuous period not to exceed two weeks, beginning when a civil authority issues an order of evacuation or prohibits **your** use of the **residence premises**, provided that:
 - a. direct physical damage occurs to any property, other than covered property located on the **residence premises**, arising from a cause of loss

that would be a **loss insured** under this policy if the damage had occurred to property on the **residence premises**;

- b. the **residence premises** is within one mile of property damaged by a cause of loss identified in 3.a. above; and
- c. the action of the civil authority is taken in response to:
 - (1) dangerous physical conditions resulting from the continuation of the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above;
 - (2) dangerous physical conditions resulting from the damage caused by the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above; or
 - (3) the need to gain free access to property damaged by the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above.

We will not pay for loss or expense due to cancellation of a lease or agreement.

COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT

We will pay for **your** share of any assessment charged against all unitowners by the **association**, when the assessment is made as a result of:

1. a direct physical loss to **condominium** property (including personal property) owned by all unitowners collectively that occurs during the policy period to which Section I of this policy would apply, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**. Any Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion Endorsement applicable to Coverage A shall also apply to Coverage D;
2. an **occurrence** during the policy period to which Section II of this policy would apply;
3. damages that occur during the policy period that the **association** may be obligated to pay because of personal injury due to false arrest, false imprisonment, wrongful eviction, wrongful entry, wrongful detention, malicious prosecution, misrepresentation, or humiliation;
4. illegal discrimination (unless coverage is prohibited by law) that occurs during the policy period, but only with respect to liability other than fines and penalties imposed by law; or

5. libel, slander, defamation of character, or invasion of rights of privacy that occur during the policy period.

We will not pay **your** share of any assessment charged against all unitowners by the **association** made as a result of items 1. through 5. above that does not occur within the policy period.

Limit of Liability. The **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT** limit is shown in the **Declarations**. The most **we** will pay for all assessments arising out of the same event from items 1. through 5. above is the amount shown in the **Declarations**.

SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following Additional Coverages are subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

1. **Debris Removal.** **We** will pay the reasonable expenses **you** incur in the removal of debris of covered property damaged by a **loss insured**. This expense is included in the limit applying to the damaged property. The following coverages and limits also apply:
- a. When the amount payable for the property damage plus the debris removal exceeds the limit for damaged property, an additional 5% of that limit is available for debris removal expense. This additional amount of insurance does not apply to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**.
 - b. **We** will also pay up to \$1,000 total for each loss to cover the reasonable expenses **you** incur in the removal of tree debris and stumps from the **residence premises**, unless otherwise excluded. This coverage applies when:
 - (1) the tree has caused a **loss insured** to Coverage A property; or
 - (2) the tree debris felled by windstorm, hail, or weight of snow or ice blocks:
 - (a) the driveway, on the **residence premises**, and prevents land **motor vehicle** access to or from the **dwelling**; or
 - (b) a ramp designed to assist persons with disabilities, on the **residence premises**, and prevents access to or from a **building structure**.

2. **Temporary Repairs.** If damage is caused by a **loss insured**, **we** will pay the reasonable and necessary cost **you** incur for temporary repairs to covered property to protect the property from further immediate damage or loss. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the property being repaired.

3. **Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to outdoor:

- a. trees, shrubs, live or artificial plants, and lawns;
- b. artificial grass; and
- c. hardscape property used for aesthetic purposes not permanently affixed to realty;

on the **residence premises**, caused by the following perils: **Fire or lightning, Explosion, Riot or civil commotion, Aircraft, Vehicles** (not owned or operated by a resident of the **residence premises**), **Vandalism or malicious mischief**, or **Theft**.

The limit for this coverage, including the removal of debris, will not exceed 5% of the amount shown in the **Declarations** for **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**. **We** will not pay more than \$750 for any one outdoor tree, shrub, plant, or hardscape item, including debris removal expense. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable. **We** will not pay for any loss to property grown for **business** purposes.

4. **Fire Department Service Charge.** **We** will pay up to \$500 per occurrence for fire department charges incurred when the fire department is called to save or protect Coverage A property from fire, lightning, or explosion. No deductible applies to this coverage. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable.

5. **Property Removed.** **We** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss to covered property while being removed from a premises endangered by a **loss insured**. This coverage also applies to the property for up to 30 days while removed. **We** will also pay for reasonable expenses incurred by **you** for the removal and return of the covered property. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the property being removed.

6. **Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money.**

a. **We** will pay up to \$1,000 for:

- (1) the legal obligation of an **insured** to pay because of the theft or unauthorized use of credit cards and bank fund transfer cards issued to or registered in an **insured's** name. If an **insured** has not complied with all terms and conditions under which the cards are issued, **we** will not pay for use by an **insured** or anyone else;
- (2) loss to an **insured** caused by forgery or alteration of any check or negotiable instrument; and
- (3) loss to an **insured** through acceptance in good faith of counterfeit United States or Canadian paper currency.

No deductible applies to this coverage.

We will not pay more than the limit stated above for forgery or alteration committed by any one person. This limit applies when the forgery or alteration involves one or more instruments in the same loss.

b. **We** will not pay for loss arising out of **business** pursuits or dishonesty of an **insured**.

c. Defense:

- (1) **We** may make any investigation and settle any claim or suit that **we** decide is appropriate. **Our** obligation to defend claims or suits ends when the amount **we** pay for the loss equals **our** limit of liability.
- (2) If claim is made or a suit is brought against an **insured** for liability under the Credit Card or Bank Fund Transfer Card coverage, **we** will provide a defense. This defense is at **our** expense by counsel of **our** choice.
- (3) **We** have the option to defend at **our** expense an **insured** or an **insured's** bank against any suit for the enforcement of payment under the Forgery coverage.

7. **Power Interruption.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss caused directly or indirectly by a change of temperature that results from power interruption that takes place on the **residence premises**. The power interruption must be caused by a **loss insured**

occurring on the **residence premises**. The power lines off the **residence premises** must remain energized. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

8. **Refrigerated Products.** Coverage B is extended to cover the contents of deep freeze or refrigerated units on the **residence premises** for loss due to power failure or mechanical failure. If mechanical failure or power failure is known to **you**, all reasonable means must be used to protect the property insured from further damage or this coverage is void. Power failure or mechanical failure does not include:

- a. removal of a plug from an electrical outlet; or
- b. turning off an electrical switch unless caused by a **loss insured**.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

9. **Arson Reward.** **We** will pay \$1,000 for information that leads to an arson conviction in connection with a fire loss to property covered by this policy. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable. However, the \$1,000 limit will not be increased regardless of the number of persons providing information.

10. **Volcanic Action.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to a covered **building structure** or covered property contained in a **building structure** resulting from the eruption of a volcano when the loss is directly and immediately caused by:

- a. airborne volcanic shock waves;
- b. ash, dust, or particulate matter; or
- c. lava flow.

We will also pay for the removal of that ash, dust, or particulate matter that has caused accidental direct physical loss to a covered **building structure** or covered property contained in a **building structure**.

All volcanic eruptions that occur within any 168-hour period will be considered one volcanic eruption.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

11. **Collapse.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to covered property involving the abrupt, entire

collapse of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**.

a. Collapse means the abrupt and entire falling down, caving in, or falling into pieces of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**. Collapse does not include any of the following:

- (1) settling, cracking, crumbling, deterioration, shrinking, bulging, expansion, sagging, bowing, leaning, or bending;
- (2) substantial structural impairment;
- (3) imminent or threatened collapse;
- (4) a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure** that is in danger of falling down or caving in; or
- (5) a part of a **building structure** that is standing even if:
 - (a) it has separated from another part of the **building structure**; or
 - (b) it shows evidence of settling, cracking, crumbling, deterioration, shrinking, bulging, expansion, sagging, bowing, leaning, or bending.

b. The collapse must be directly and immediately caused by one or more of the following:

- (1) perils described in **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**. These perils apply to **building structures** covered under Coverage A or Coverage B for loss insured by this Additional Coverage;
- (2) decay or deterioration of, or damage from animals, birds, or insects to:
 - (a) a connector; or
 - (b) a structural member of a **building structure**;

The decay, deterioration, or damage must be hidden from view and unknown to all **insureds** prior to the collapse;

- (3) weight of contents, equipment, animals, or people;
- (4) weight of ice, snow, sleet, or rain that collects on a roof, porch, or deck; or

- (5) use of defective material or methods in the construction (includes remodeling or renovation) of the **building structure**, if the collapse occurs during the course of the construction of the **building structure**.

Loss to awnings, fences, patios, pavement, swimming pools, underground pipes, flues, drains, cesspools, septic tanks, foundations (including slabs, basement walls, and crawl space walls), retaining walls, bulkheads, piers, wharfs, docks, trellises, or antennas and their supporting structures is not included under items (2), (3), and (4) immediately above unless the loss is the direct and immediate result of the collapse of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

12. **Locks and Remote Devices.** We will pay up to \$1,000 for each loss for the reasonable expenses **you** incur to rekey, replace, recode, program, or re-program locks on exterior doors to the **dwelling** or other structures located on the **residence premises** when the keys or remote devices used with those doors are part of a covered theft loss. This coverage includes remote devices designed solely for locking, unlocking, opening, or closing doors, including garage doors and gates.

No deductible applies to this coverage.

13. **Fuel Oil Release.** We will pay up to \$10,000 for each loss for accidental direct physical loss to covered property caused by the abrupt and accidental escape of liquid fuel oil from a fixed household tank, apparatus, or pipes that are part of a heating unit for the **dwelling**. This includes damage to covered property resulting from an accidental spill or overflow of fuel oil in the course of filling a fixed household tank.

This coverage includes surface clean up only. We will not pay for:

- a. the cost to repair or replace the fuel oil tank, apparatus, and pipes; or
- b. the cost of testing, monitoring, removing, treating, or detoxifying of soil, air, or water.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

14. **Tear Out.** If a **loss insured** to Coverage A property is caused by water, steam, or sewage escaping from a system or appliance, **we** will also pay the reasonable cost **you** incur to tear out and replace only that particular part of the **building structure** or **condominium** unit owned by **you** necessary to gain access to the specific point of that system or appliance from which the water, steam, or sewage escaped. **We** will not pay for the cost of repairing or replacing the system or appliance itself. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to Coverage A property.

INFLATION COVERAGE

The limits of liability shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage A and Coverage B will be increased at the same rate as the increase in the Inflation Coverage Index shown in the **Declarations**.

To find the limits on a given date:

1. divide the Index on that date by the Index as of the effective date of this Inflation Coverage provision; then
2. multiply the resulting factor by the limits of liability for Coverage A and Coverage B separately.

The limits of liability will not be reduced to less than the amounts shown in the **Declarations**.

If during the term of this policy the Coverage B limit of liability is changed at **your** request, the effective date of this Inflation Coverage provision is changed to coincide with the effective date of such change.

This Inflation Coverage provision does not apply to the limit of liability of Coverage A when both:

1. the limit of liability of Coverage B is less than \$10,000; and
2. the limit of liability of Coverage A is no more than \$1,000.

SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY AND COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT

We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to the property described in Coverage A and Coverage D, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED** or otherwise excluded or limited in this policy. However, loss does not include and **we** will not pay for, any **diminution in value**.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to the property described in Coverage B caused by the following perils, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED** or otherwise excluded or limited in this policy. However, loss does not include and **we** will not pay for, any **diminution in value**.

1. **Fire or lightning.**
2. **Windstorm or hail.** This peril does not include loss to property contained in a structure caused by rain, snow, sleet, sand, or dust. This limitation does not apply when the direct force of wind or hail damages the structure causing an opening in a roof or wall and

the rain, snow, sleet, sand, or dust enters through this opening.

This peril includes loss to watercraft of all types and their trailers, furnishings, equipment, and outboard motors, only while inside a **building structure**.

3. **Explosion.**
4. **Riot or civil commotion.**
5. **Aircraft**, including self-propelled missiles and spacecraft.
6. **Vehicles**, meaning accidental direct physical loss to covered property caused by the weight, force, power, or movement of a vehicle.
 - a. This includes:
 - (1) the impact of a vehicle;
 - (2) an object propelled from the tire or body of a vehicle;
 - (3) the upset or collision of a vehicle with a stationary object or other vehicle, including

damage to personal property carried on the exterior of the vehicle; or

- (4) a vehicle door or trunk lid being closed on personal property.
- b. This peril does not include loss:
 - (1) to personal property that falls off a vehicle and strikes the ground, any other surface, or any object;
 - (2) caused by shifting of the load being carried in or on a vehicle; or
 - (3) to the vehicle itself unless the vehicle is property covered under **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** and the loss is caused by the weight, force, power, or movement of another vehicle.
7. **Smoke**, meaning abrupt and accidental damage from smoke.

This peril does not include loss caused by smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations.
8. **Vandalism or malicious mischief**, meaning only willful and malicious damage to or destruction of property.
9. **Theft**, including attempted theft and loss of property from a known location when it is probable that the property has been stolen.

This peril does not include:

- a. loss of a precious or semi-precious stone from its setting;
- b. loss caused by theft:
 - (1) committed by an **insured** or by any other person regularly residing on the **insured location**. Property of a student who is an **insured** is covered while located at a residence away from the **residence premises**, if the theft is committed by a person who is not an **insured**;
 - (2) in or to a dwelling under construction or of materials and supplies for use in the construction until the dwelling is completed and occupied; or

(3) from the part of a **residence premises** rented to others:

- (a) caused by a tenant, members of the tenant's household, or the tenant's employees unless the **residence premises** is rented, either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for no more than 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
 - (b) of money, bank notes, bullion, gold, goldware, silver, silverware, pewterware, platinum, coins, and medals;
 - (c) of securities, checks, cashiers checks, travelers checks, money orders, gift certificates, gift cards, rechargeable debit cards, phone cards, and other negotiable instruments, accounts, deeds, evidences of debt, letters of credit, notes other than bank notes, manuscripts, passports, tickets, and stamps; or
 - (d) of jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, and precious and semi-precious stones; or
- c. loss caused by theft that occurs away from the **residence premises** of:
- (1) property while at any other residence owned, rented to, or occupied by an **insured**, except while an **insured** is temporarily residing there. Property of a student who is an **insured** is covered while at a residence away from the **residence premises**;
 - (2) watercraft of all types, including their furnishings, equipment, and outboard motors; or
 - (3) trailers and campers designed to be pulled by or carried on a vehicle.

If the **residence premises** is a newly acquired principal residence, property in the immediate past principal residence will not be considered property away from the **residence premises** for the first 30 days after the inception of this policy.

10. **Falling objects.** This peril does not include loss to property contained in a structure unless the roof or an exterior wall of the structure is first damaged by a falling object. Damage to the falling object itself is not included.

11. **Weight of ice, snow, or sleet** that causes damage to property contained in a structure.

12. **Abrupt and accidental discharge or overflow** of water, steam, or sewage from within a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or from within a household appliance.

This peril does not include loss:

- a. to the system or appliance from which the water, steam, or sewage escaped;
- b. caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) freezing;
 - (2) water or sewage from outside the **residence premises** plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system designed to remove subsurface water that is drained from the foundation area; or
 - (3) the pressure from or presence of tree, shrub, or plant roots; or
- c. that occurs or develops over a period of time and is caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor; or
 - (2) seepage or leakage of water, steam, or sewage that is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling.

13. **Abrupt and accidental tearing asunder, cracking, burning, or bulging** of a steam or hot water

heating system, an air conditioning system, an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or an appliance for heating water.

This peril does not include loss:

- a. caused by or resulting from freezing; or
- b. that occurs or develops over a period of time and is caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor; or
 - (2) seepage or leakage of water or steam that is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling.

14. **Freezing** of a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or of a household appliance.

This peril does not include:

- a. loss to a portable hot tub or portable spa unless **you** have used reasonable care to prevent freezing; or
- b. loss on the **residence premises** unless **you** have used reasonable care to:
 - (1) maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher; or
 - (2) shut off the water supply and drain the system and appliances of water.

However, if the **building structure** is protected by an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, **you** must use reasonable care to continue the water supply and maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher for coverage to apply.

15. **Abrupt and accidental damage** to electrical appliances, devices, fixtures, and wiring from an increase or decrease of artificially generated electrical current. **We** will pay up to \$3,000 under this peril for each damaged item described above.

16. **Breakage of glass**, meaning damage to personal property caused by breakage of glass that is a part of a structure on the **residence premises**. **We** will not pay for loss or damage to the glass.
17. **Wild bears or deer**, meaning damage caused by wild bears or deer to property located in a **building structure**.

SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED

1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in Coverage A and Coverage D that consists of, or is directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the perils listed in items a. through m. below, regardless of whether the loss occurs abruptly or gradually, involves isolated or widespread damage, arises from natural or external forces, or occurs as a result of any combination of these:
- a. collapse, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Collapse**;
 - b. freezing of a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system or of a household appliance; or discharge, leakage, or overflow from within the system or appliance caused by freezing. This does not apply if **you** have used reasonable care to:
 - (1) maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher; or
 - (2) shut off the water supply and drain the system and appliances of water.However, if the **building structure** is protected by an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, **you** must use reasonable care to continue the water supply and maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher for coverage to apply;
 - c. freezing, thawing, pressure, or weight of water, ice, snow, or sleet, whether driven by wind or not, to:
 - (1) a swimming pool, hot tub, or spa, including their covers, filtration, and circulation systems; or
 - (2) an awning, fence, pavement, patio, foundation (including slabs, basement walls, crawl space walls, and footings), retaining wall, bulkhead, pier, wharf, or dock;
 - d. theft in or to a dwelling under construction, or of materials and supplies for use in the construction, until the dwelling is completed and occupied;
 - e. theft, vandalism, malicious mischief, or breakage of glass and safety glazing materials if the dwelling is a **vacant dwelling**;
 - f. seepage or leakage of water, steam, or sewage that occurs or develops over a period of time:
 - (1) and is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling; and
 - (2) from a:
 - (a) heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system;
 - (b) household appliance; or
 - (c) plumbing system, including from, within or around any shower stall, shower bath, tub installation, or other plumbing fixture, including their walls, ceilings, or floors.**We** also will not pay for losses arising from condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor that occurs or develops over a period of time;
 - g. wear, tear, decay, marring, scratching, deterioration, inherent vice, latent defect, or mechanical breakdown;
 - h. corrosion, electrolysis, or rust;
 - i. wet or dry rot;

- j. contamination or pollution, meaning the presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, or escape of contaminants or pollutants at or from any source. This does not apply if the presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, or escape is itself caused by a peril described in **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**.
 - (1) Contaminants and pollutants include but are not limited to any:
 - (a) solid, liquid, gaseous, or thermal irritant, including smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations, smog, soot, vapor, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals, pathogens, noxious substances, asbestos, or lead;
 - (b) contaminants or pollutants resulting from any natural resource extraction activities; or
 - (c) fuel oil except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Fuel Oil Release**.
 - (2) **We** also will not pay for:
 - (a) losses arising from contamination or pollution caused by or resulting from defective building materials, nuclear substances, and waste. Waste includes materials to be recycled, re-conditioned, or reclaimed;
 - (b) the cost to extract contaminants or pollutants from land, water, or air, or the cost to remove, restore, or replace contaminated or polluted land, water, or air; or
 - (c) the cost of testing, monitoring, cleaning, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or assessing the effects of contaminants or pollutants;
 - k. settling, cracking, shrinking, bulging, or expansion of pavements, patios, foundations, (including slabs, basement walls, crawl space walls, and footings), walls, floors, roofs, or ceilings;
 - l. all animals, birds, or insects.
 - (1) This includes:
 - (a) nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects;
 - (b) costs to remove animals, birds, or insects from the covered property; and
 - (c) costs to prevent the animals, birds, or insects from returning to the property;
 - (2) However, **we** will pay for:
 - (a) losses caused by wild bears or deer; and
 - (b) the breakage of glass or safety glazing material that is a part of a **building structure**, when caused by animals, birds, or insects; or
 - m. pressure from or presence of tree, shrub, or plant roots.
- However, **we** will pay for any resulting loss from items a. through l. unless the resulting loss is itself a Loss Not Insured as described in this Section.
- 2. **We** will not pay for, under any part of this policy, any loss that would not have occurred in the absence of one or more of the following excluded events. **We** will not pay for such loss regardless of: (a) the cause of the excluded event; or (b) other causes of the loss; or (c) whether other causes acted concurrently or in any sequence with the excluded event to produce the loss; or (d) whether the event occurs abruptly or gradually, involves isolated or widespread damage, occurs on or off the **residence premises**, arises from any natural or external forces, or occurs as a result of any combination of these:
 - a. **Ordinance or Law**, meaning enforcement of any ordinance or law regulating the construction, repair, or demolition of a **building structure** or other structure.
 - b. **Earth Movement**, meaning the sinking, rising, shifting, expanding, or contracting of earth, all regardless of whether combined with water, sewage, or any material carried by, or otherwise moved by the earth. Earth movement includes but is not limited to:

- (1) earthquake;
- (2) landslide, mudslide, or mudflow;
- (3) sinkhole or subsidence;
- (4) movement resulting from:
 - (a) improper compaction;
 - (b) site selection;
 - (c) natural resource extraction activities; or
 - (d) excavation;
- (5) erosion;
- (6) pressure by surface or subsurface earth or fill; or
- (7) any volcanic activity, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Volcanic Action**.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from earth movement, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

c. **Water**, meaning:

- (1) flood;
- (2) surface water. This does not include water solely caused by the release of water from a swimming pool, spigot, sprinkler system, hose, or hydrant;
- (3) waves (including tidal wave, tsunami, and seiche);
- (4) tides or tidal water;
- (5) overflow of any body of water (including any release, escape, or rising of any body of water, or any water held, contained, controlled, or diverted by a dam, levee, dike, or any type of water containment, diversion, or flood control device);
- (6) spray or surge from any of the items c.(1) through c.(5) described above, all whether driven by wind or not;
- (7) water or sewage from outside the **residence premises** plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water or sewage that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or

any other system designed to remove sub-surface water that is drained from the foundation area;

- (8) water or sewage below the surface of the ground, including water or sewage that exerts pressure on, or seeps or leaks through a **building structure**, sidewalk, driveway, swimming pool, or other structure; or
- (9) material carried or otherwise moved by any of the water or sewage, as described in items c.(1) through c.(8) above.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire, explosion, or theft resulting from water, provided the resulting loss is itself a **loss insured**.

- d. **Neglect**, meaning neglect of the **insured** to use all reasonable means to save and preserve property at and after the time of a loss, or when property is endangered.
- e. **War**, including any undeclared war, civil war, insurrection, rebellion, revolution, warlike act by a military force or military personnel, destruction or seizure or use for a military purpose, and including any consequence of any of these. Discharge of a nuclear weapon will be considered a warlike act even if accidental.
- f. **Nuclear Hazard**, meaning any nuclear reaction, radiation, or radioactive contamination, all whether controlled or uncontrolled or however caused, or any consequence of any of these. Loss caused by the nuclear hazard will not be considered loss caused by fire, explosion, or smoke.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from the nuclear hazard, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

g. **Fungus**, including:

- (1) any loss of use or delay in rebuilding, repairing, or replacing covered property, including any associated cost or expense, due to interference at the **residence premises** or location of the rebuilding, repair, or replacement, by **fungus**;

(2) any remediation of **fungus**, including the cost to:

- (a) remove the **fungus** from covered property or to repair, restore, or replace that property; or
- (b) tear out and replace any part of the **building structure** or other property as needed to gain access to the **fungus**; or

(3) the cost of any testing or monitoring of air or property to confirm the type, absence, presence, or level of **fungus**, whether performed prior to, during, or after removal, repair, restoration, or replacement of covered property.

h. **Intentional Losses.** If any **insured** intentionally causes or procures a loss to property covered under this policy, **we** will not pay any **insured** for this loss. This applies regardless of whether the **insured** is charged with or convicted of a crime.

This does not apply to an:

- a. **insured** who did not participate in, cooperate in, or contribute to causing or procuring the loss; or
- b. innocent coinsured if the loss arose out of domestic violence. Coverage will be provided only if the innocent coinsured files a police report and completes a sworn affidavit indicating both:
 - (1) the cause of the loss; and
 - (2) a pledge to cooperate in any criminal prosecution of the person committing the act causing the loss.

Our payment to the innocent coinsured will be limited to that **insured's** ownership interest in the property as reduced by any payment to a mortgagee or other secured interest. However, **we** will not be required to make any subsequent payment for any loss for which the innocent coinsured has

received payment. In no event will **we** pay more than the limit of liability.

If **we** pay an innocent coinsured for a loss described above, the rights of the innocent coinsured to recover damages from the perpetrator of the domestic violence are transferred to **us** to the extent of **our** payment. Following the loss, the innocent coinsured may not waive such rights to recover against the perpetrator in the domestic violence.

3. **We** will not pay for, under any part of this policy, any loss consisting of one or more of the items below. Further, **we** will not pay for any loss described in paragraphs 1. and 2. immediately above regardless of whether one or more of the following: (a) directly or indirectly cause, contribute to, or aggravate the loss; or (b) occur before, at the same time, or after the loss or any other cause of the loss:

- a. conduct, act, failure to act, or decision of any person, group, organization, or governmental body whether intentional, wrongful, negligent, or without fault;
- b. defect, weakness, inadequacy, fault, or unsoundness in:
 - (1) planning, zoning, development, surveying, or siting;
 - (2) design, specifications, workmanship, repair, construction, renovation, remodeling, grading, or compaction;
 - (3) materials used in repair, construction, renovation, remodeling, grading, or compaction; or
 - (4) maintenance;of any property (including land, structures, or improvements of any kind) whether on or off the **residence premises**; or
- c. weather conditions.

However, **we** will pay for any resulting loss from items 3a., 3b., and 3c. unless the resulting loss is itself a Loss Not Insured as described in this Section.

SECTION I – LOSS SETTLEMENT

Only the **Loss Settlement Provisions** shown in the **Declarations** apply. **We** will settle covered property losses according to the following. However, the valuation of any covered property losses does not include, and **we** will not pay, any amount for **diminution in value**.

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

1. **We** will pay the cost to repair or replace with similar construction and for the same use on the premises shown in the **Declarations**, the damaged part of the building property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY**, except for wood fences, subject to the following:
 - a. until actual repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value** of the damaged part of the property, up to the applicable limit of liability shown in the **Declarations**, not to exceed the cost to repair or replace the damaged part of the property;
 - b. when the repair or replacement is actually completed, **we** will pay the covered additional amount **you** actually and necessarily spend to repair or replace the damaged part of the property, or an amount up to the applicable limit of liability shown in the **Declarations**, whichever is less;
 - c. to receive any additional payments on a replacement cost basis, **you** must complete the actual repair or replacement of the damaged part of the property within two years after the date of loss, and notify **us** within 30 days after the work has been completed; and
 - d. **we** will not pay for increased costs resulting from enforcement of any ordinance or law regulating the construction, repair, or demolition of a **building structure** or other structure.
2. Wood Fences: **We** will pay the **actual cash value** for loss or damage to wood fences, not to exceed the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations** for **COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY**.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

1. B1 – Limited Replacement Cost Loss Settlement.

- a. **We** will pay the cost to repair or replace property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**, except for property listed in item b. below, subject to the following:
 - (1) until repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value** of the damaged property;
 - (2) after repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay the difference between the **actual cash value** and the cost **you** have actually and necessarily spent to repair or replace the property; and
 - (3) if property is not repaired or replaced within two years after the date of loss, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value**.
- b. **We** will pay market value at the time of loss for:
 - (1) antiques, fine arts, paintings, statuary, and similar articles which by their inherent nature cannot be replaced with new articles;
 - (2) articles whose age or history contribute substantially to their value including, but not limited to, memorabilia, souvenirs, and collectors items; and
 - (3) property not useful for its intended purpose.

However, **we** will not pay an amount exceeding the smallest of the following for items a. and b. above:

- (1) **our** cost to replace at the time of loss;
- (2) the full cost of repair;
- (3) any special limit of liability described in this policy; or
- (4) any applicable Coverage B limit of liability.

2. **B2 – Depreciated Loss Settlement.**

- a. **We** will pay the **actual cash value** for property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**, except for property listed in item b. below.
- b. **We** will pay market value at the time of loss for:
 - (1) antiques, fine arts, paintings, statuary, and similar articles which by their inherent nature cannot be replaced with new articles;
 - (2) articles whose age or history contribute substantially to their value including, but

not limited to, memorabilia, souvenirs, and collectors items; and

- (3) property not useful for its intended purpose.

However, **we** will not pay an amount exceeding the smallest of the following for items a. and b. above:

- (1) **our** cost to replace at the time of loss;
- (2) the full cost of repair;
- (3) any special limit of liability described in this policy; or
- (4) any applicable Coverage B limit of liability.

SECTION I – CONDITIONS

1. **Insurable Interest and Limit of Liability.** Even if more than one person has an insurable interest in the property covered, **we** will not be liable:

- a. to the **insured** for an amount greater than the **insured's** interest; or
- b. for more than the applicable limit of liability.

2. **Your Duties After Loss.** After a loss to which this insurance may apply, **you** must cooperate with **us** in the investigation of the claim and also see that the following duties are performed:

- a. give immediate notice to **us** or **our** agent and also notify:
 - (1) the police if the loss is caused by theft, vandalism, or any other criminal act; and
 - (2) the credit card company or bank if the loss involves a credit card or bank fund transfer card;
- b. protect the property from further damage or loss and also:
 - (1) make reasonable and necessary temporary repairs required to protect the property; and
 - (2) keep an accurate record of repair expenses;
- c. prepare an inventory of damaged or stolen personal property:
 - (1) showing in detail the quantity, description, age, replacement cost, and amount of loss; and

- (2) attaching all bills, receipts, and related documents that substantiate the figures in the inventory;

- d. as often as **we** reasonably require:

- (1) exhibit the damaged property;
- (2) provide **us** with any requested records and documents and allow **us** to make copies;
- (3) while not in the presence of any other **insured**:
 - (a) give statements; and
 - (b) submit to examinations under oath; and
- (4) produce employees, members of the **insured's** household, or others for examination under oath to the extent it is within the **insured's** power to do so; and

- e. submit to **us**, within 60 days after the loss, **your** signed, sworn proof of loss that sets forth, to the best of **your** knowledge and belief:

- (1) the time and cause of loss;
- (2) interest of the **insured** and all others in the property involved and all encumbrances on the property;
- (3) other insurance that may cover the loss;
- (4) changes in title or occupancy of the property during the term of this policy;

- (5) specifications of any damaged structure and detailed estimates for repair of the damage;
 - (6) an inventory of damaged or stolen personal property described in 2.c.;
 - (7) receipts for additional living expenses incurred and records supporting the fair rental value loss; and
 - (8) evidence or affidavit supporting a claim under **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money** coverage, stating the amount and cause of loss.
 3. **Loss to a Pair or Set.** In case of loss to a pair or set, **we** may choose to:
 - a. repair or replace any part to restore the pair or set to its value before the loss; or
 - b. pay the difference between the depreciated value of the property before the loss and the depreciated value of the property after the loss.
 4. **Appraisal.** If **you** and **we** fail to agree on the amount of loss, either party can demand that the amount of the loss be set by appraisal. Only **you** or **we** may demand appraisal. A demand for appraisal must be in writing. **You** must comply with **SECTION I – CONDITIONS, Your Duties After Loss** before making a demand for appraisal. At least 10 days before demanding appraisal, the party seeking appraisal must provide the other party with written, itemized documentation of a specific dispute as to the amount of the loss, identifying separately each item being disputed.
 - a. Each party will select a competent, disinterested appraiser and notify the other party of the appraiser's identity within 20 days of receipt of the written demand for appraisal.
 - b. The appraisers will then attempt to set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute as specified by each party, and jointly submit to each party a written report of agreement signed by them. In all instances the written report of agreement will be itemized and state separately the **actual cash value**, replacement cost, and if applicable, the market value of each item in dispute.
- The written report of agreement will set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute and will be binding upon **you** and **us**.
- c. If the two appraisers fail to agree upon the amount of the loss within 30 days, unless the period of time is extended by mutual agreement, they will select a competent, disinterested umpire and will submit their differences to the umpire. If the appraisers are unable to agree upon an umpire within 15 days:
 - (1) **you** or **we** may make a written application for a judge of a court of record in the same state and county (or city if the city is not within a county) where the **residence premises** is located to select an umpire;
 - (2) the party requesting the selection described in item c.(1) must provide the other party:
 - (a) written notice of the intent to file, identifying the specific location and identity of the court at least 10 days prior to submission of the written application; and
 - (b) a copy of the written application; and
 - (3) a written report of agreement, as required in item b., signed by any two (appraisers or appraiser and umpire) will set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute and will be binding upon **you** and **us**. In all instances the written report of agreement will be itemized and state separately the **actual cash value**, replacement cost, and if applicable, the market value of each item in dispute.
 - d. To qualify as an appraiser or umpire for a loss to building property, a person must be one of the following and be licensed or certified as required by the applicable jurisdiction:
 - (1) an engineer or architect with experience and training in building construction, repair, estimating, or investigation of the type of property damage in dispute;
 - (2) an adjuster or public adjuster with experience and training in estimating the type of property damage in dispute; or

- (3) a contractor with experience and training in the construction, repair, and estimating of the type of property damage in dispute.
 - e. A person may not serve as an appraiser or umpire if that person, any employee of that person, that person's employer, or any employee of their employer:
 - (1) has performed services for either party with respect to the claim at issue in the appraisal; or
 - (2) has a financial interest in the outcome of the claim at issue in the appraisal.
 - f. Each party will be responsible for the compensation of their selected appraiser. Reasonable expenses of the appraisal and the reasonable compensation of the umpire will be paid equally by **you** and **us**.
 - g. **You** and **we** do not waive any rights by demanding or submitting to an appraisal, and retain all contractual rights to determine if coverage applies to each item in dispute.
 - h. Appraisal is only available to determine the amount of the loss of each item in dispute. The appraisers and the umpire have no authority to decide:
 - (1) any other questions of fact;
 - (2) questions of law;
 - (3) questions of coverage;
 - (4) other contractual issues; or
 - (5) to conduct appraisal on a class-wide basis.
 - i. Appraisal is a non-judicial proceeding and does not provide for or require arbitration. Neither party will be awarded attorney fees. The appraisal award may not be entered as a judgment in a court.
 - j. A party may not demand appraisal after that party brings suit or action against the other party relating to the amount of loss.
- 5. a. **Other Insurance** (with respect to all coverages except **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**). If a loss covered by this policy is also covered by other insurance, except insurance in the name of the **condominium**, **we** will pay only **our** share of the loss. **Our** share is the proportion of the loss that the applicable limit under this policy bears to the total amount of insurance covering the loss.

If, at the time of loss, there is other insurance in the name of the **condominium** covering the same property covered by this policy, this insurance will be excess over the amount recoverable under such other insurance.
- b. **Other Insurance** (with respect to **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**). If a loss covered by this policy is also covered by other insurance, this insurance shall be excess over other insurance in the name of the **condominium** covering the same property covered by this policy.
- 6. **Suit Against Us**. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the date of loss or damage.
- 7. **Our Option**. **We** may repair or replace any part of the property damaged or stolen with similar property. Any property **we** pay for or replace becomes **our** property.

However, when the peril of fire causes partial destruction or damage to covered property, pursuant to Section 379.150 RS Mo. 1986, **we** will pay for the damage done to the property or repair the property to the extent of the damage, at **your** option. Payment will not exceed the limits of liability of this policy, and the damaged property will be in as good condition as before the fire.
- 8. **Loss Payment**. **We** will adjust all losses with **you**. **We** will pay **you** unless some other person is named in the policy or is legally entitled to receive payment. Loss will be payable 60 days after **we** receive **your** proof of loss and:
 - a. reach agreement with **you**;
 - b. there is an entry of a final judgment; or
 - c. there is a filing of an appraisal award with **us**.
- 9. **Abandonment of Property**. **We** need not accept any property abandoned by an **insured**.
- 10. **Mortgagee Clause**. The word "mortgagee" includes trustee.

- a. If a mortgagee is named in this policy, any loss payable under Coverage A will be paid to the mortgagee and **you**, as interests appear. If more than one mortgagee is named, the order of payment will be the same as the order of precedence of the mortgages.
- b. If **we** deny **your** claim, that denial will not apply to a valid claim of the mortgagee, if the mortgagee:
 - (1) notifies **us** of any change in ownership, occupancy, or substantial change in risk of which the mortgagee is aware;
 - (2) pays on demand any premium due under this policy, if **you** have not paid the premium; and
 - (3) submits a signed, sworn statement of loss within 60 days after receiving notice from **us** of **your** failure to do so. Policy conditions relating to **Appraisal, Suit Against Us, and Loss Payment** apply to the mortgagee.
- c. If **we** cancel this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. Proof of mailing will be proof of notice.
- d. If this policy is void as to an **insured** under the terms and conditions of this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date coverage ceases for its interests. Proof of mailing will be proof of notice.
- e. If **we** pay the mortgagee for any loss and deny payment to **you**:
 - (1) **we** are subrogated to all the rights of the mortgagee granted under the mortgage on the property; or
 - (2) at **our** option, **we** may pay to the mortgagee the whole principal on the mortgage plus any accrued interest. In this event, **we** will receive a full assignment and transfer of the mortgage and all securities held as collateral to the mortgage debt.
- f. Subrogation does not impair the right of the mortgagee to recover the full amount of the mortgagee's claim.
- 11. **No Benefit to Bailee.** **We** will not recognize an assignment or grant coverage for the benefit of a person or organization holding, storing, or transporting property for a fee. This applies regardless of any other provision of this policy.
- 12. **Recovered Property.** If either **you** or **we** recover any property after loss settlement, that party must give the other prompt notice. At **your** option, **you** may keep the property or **we** will return it to **you**. Otherwise, it will become **our** property. If **you** choose to keep the property, the loss payment will be adjusted based on the amount **you** received for the recovered property.
- 13. **Assignment of Claim.** Assignment to another party of any of **your** rights or duties under this policy regarding any claim, or any part of any claim, will be void and **we** will not recognize any such assignment, unless **we** give **our** written consent. However, once **you** have complied with all policy provisions, **you** may assign to another party, in writing, payment of claim proceeds otherwise payable to **you**.
- 14. **Glass Replacement.** Loss for damage to glass caused by a **loss insured** will be settled on the basis of replacement with safety glazing materials when required by ordinance or law.

SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES

COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY

If a claim is made or a suit is brought against an **insured** for damages because of **bodily injury** or **property damage** to which this coverage applies, caused by an **occurrence**, **we** will:

- 1. pay up to **our** limit of liability for the damages for which the **insured** is legally liable. **We** will not pay for criminal restitution; and
- 2. provide a defense at **our** expense by counsel of **our** choice. **We** may make any investigation and settle any claim or suit that **we** decide is appropriate. **Our**

obligation to defend any suit ends when the amount **we** pay for damages, to effect settlement or satisfy a judgment resulting from the **occurrence**, equals **our** limit of liability. **We** will not provide a defense to any **insured** for criminal prosecution or proceedings.

COVERAGE M – MEDICAL PAYMENTS TO OTHERS

We will pay the necessary medical expenses incurred or medically ascertained within three years from the date of an accident causing **bodily injury**. Medical expenses means reasonable charges for medical, surgical, x-ray, dental, ambulance, hospital, professional nursing, rehabilitation, pharmaceuticals, orthopedic devices, prosthetic devices, and funeral services. This coverage applies only:

1. to a person on the **insured location** with the permission of an **insured**;
2. to a person off the **insured location**, if the **bodily injury**:
 - a. arises out of a condition on the **insured location** or the ways immediately adjoining;
 - b. is caused by the activities of an **insured**;
 - c. is caused by a **residence employee** in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**; or
 - d. is caused by an animal owned by or in the care of an **insured**; or
3. to a **residence employee** if the **occurrence** causing **bodily injury** occurs off the **insured location** and arises out of or in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**.

SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following Additional Coverages are subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

We will pay for the following in addition to the limits of liability:

1. **Claim Expenses.** **We** will pay:
 - a. expenses **we** incur and costs taxed against an **insured** in suits **we** defend. Taxed costs do not include attorney fees;
 - b. premiums on bonds required in suits **we** defend, but not for bond amounts greater than the Coverage L limit. **We** are not obligated to apply for or furnish any bond;

c. reasonable expenses an **insured** incurs at **our** request. This includes actual loss of earnings (but not loss of other income) up to \$250 per day for aiding **us** in the investigation or defense of claims or suits;

d. interest the **insured** is legally liable to pay on damages payable under Coverage L above before a judgment, but only the interest on the lesser of:

- (1) that part of the damages **we** pay; or
- (2) the Coverage L limit; and

e. interest on the entire judgment that accrues after entry of the judgment and before **we** pay or tender, or deposit in court that part of the judgment that does not exceed the limit of liability that applies.

2. **First Aid Expenses.** **We** will pay expenses for first aid to others incurred by an **insured** for **bodily injury** covered under this policy. **We** will not pay for first aid to **you** or any other **insured**.

3. **Damage to Property of Others.**

a. **We** will pay for **property damage** to property of others caused by the activities of an **insured**.

b. **We** will not pay more than the smallest of the following amounts:

- (1) replacement cost at the time of loss;
- (2) full cost of repair; or
- (3) the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations** for **Damage to Property of Others** for any one **occurrence**.

c. **We** will not pay for **property damage**:

- (1) for a loss that is recoverable under Section I of this policy. **We** also will not pay for any applicable deductible regardless of whether the amount of the loss exceeds the deductible;
- (2) caused intentionally by an **insured** 13 years of age or older;

- (3) to property, other than a rented golf cart, owned by, or rented to an **insured**, a tenant of an **insured**, or a resident in **your** household;
- (4) arising out of:
 - (a) **business** pursuits;
 - (b) any act or omission in connection with a premises an **insured** owns, rents, or controls, other than the **insured location**;
 - (c) a condition on the **insured location** or the ways immediately adjoining; or
 - (d) the ownership, maintenance, or use of a **motor vehicle**, aircraft, or watercraft, including airboat, air cushion, personal watercraft, sail board, or similar type watercraft; or
- (5) if a payment is made under **COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY** for the same **property damage**.

SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS

1. Coverage L and Coverage M do not apply to:
 - a. **bodily injury** or **property damage** that:
 - (1) was a result of a:
 - (a) willful and malicious; or
 - (b) criminal;
act or omission of the **insured**;
 - (2) was intended by the **insured**; or
 - (3) would have been expected by the **insured** based on a reasonable person standard.

However, exclusions a.(2) and a.(3) above do not apply to **bodily injury** or **property damage** resulting from the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property.

Exclusions a.(1), a.(2), and a.(3) above apply to all **bodily injury** or **property damage** even if the:

 - (1) **bodily injury** or **property damage** was sustained by a different person, entity, or property than was expected or intended;
 - (2) **bodily injury** or **property damage** was of a different kind, quality, or degree than was expected or intended;
 - (3) **insured** lacked the mental capacity to control his or her conduct;
 - (4) **insured** was not charged with or convicted of a criminal act or omission; or
 - (5) **insured** was impaired by drugs or alcohol;
 - b. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of **business** pursuits of any **insured**, except as provided in item c. below. This exclusion does not apply to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits;
 - c. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rental of any part of any premises by any **insured**. This exclusion does not apply:
 - (1) to the rental of the **residence premises**:
 - (a) either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for up to 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
 - (b) in part, for use as a permanent residence, by either one or two full-time roomers or boarders; or
 - (c) in part, as an office, school, studio, or private garage;
 - (2) to farm land (without buildings), rented to others, but not to exceed a total of 500 acres, regardless of the number of locations;
 - (3) with respect to loss under Coverage D; or
 - (4) to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits;
 - d. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rendering or failing to render professional services. This exclusion does not apply to Coverage D;

- e. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any premises currently owned or rented to any **insured** which is not an **insured location**. This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** to a **residence employee** arising out of and in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**;
- f. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of:
- (1) an aircraft. This exclusion does not apply to the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of unmanned aircraft systems used as model aircraft:
 - (a) solely for recreational or hobby purposes;
 - (b) designed to be operated within the visual line of sight of the operator and operated within the visual line of sight of the operator; and
 - (c) weighing not more than 55 pounds at the time of operation;unless the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of such aircraft results in:
 - (a) **property damage** to any aircraft; or
 - (b) **bodily injury** or **property damage** resulting from interference with an aircraft carrying people regardless of whether the **bodily injury** or **property damage** is sustained by people or property on the aircraft or not;
 - (2) a **motor vehicle** owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any **insured**; or
 - (3) a watercraft:
 - (a) owned by or rented to any **insured** if it has inboard or inboard-outdrive motor power of more than 50 horsepower;
 - (b) owned by or rented to any **insured** if it is a sailing vessel, with or without auxiliary power, 26 feet or more in overall length;
 - (c) powered by one or more outboard motors with more than 25 total horsepower owned by any **insured**;
 - (d) designated as an airboat, air cushion, or similar type of craft; or
 - (e) owned by any **insured** if it is a personal watercraft using a water jet pump powered by an internal combustion engine as the primary source of propulsion.
- This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** to a **residence employee** arising out of and in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**. Exclusion f.(2) does not apply to an all-terrain vehicle or motorized bicycle owned by an **insured** while on an **insured location**. Exclusion f.(3) does not apply while the watercraft is on the **residence premises**;
- g. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of:
- (1) the entrustment by any **insured** to any person;
 - (2) the supervision by any **insured** of any person;
 - (3) any liability statutorily imposed on any **insured**; or
 - (4) any liability assumed through an unwritten or written agreement by any **insured**;
- with regard to the ownership, maintenance, or use of any aircraft, watercraft, or **motor vehicle** not covered under Section II of this policy;
- h. **bodily injury** or **property damage** caused directly or indirectly by war, including undeclared war, or any warlike act including destruction, seizure, or use for a military purpose, or any consequence of these. Discharge of a nuclear weapon will be considered a warlike act even if accidental;
- i. **bodily injury** to any **insured** within the meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured**.
- This exclusion also applies to any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** within the

meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured** to share damages with or repay someone else who may be obligated to pay damages because of the **bodily injury** sustained by any **insured** within the meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured**;

j. any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** by:

- (1) any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:
 - (a) any **insured**;
 - (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
 - (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**; or
- (2) any person who makes a claim because of **bodily injury** to any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:
 - (a) any **insured**;
 - (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
 - (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**.

This exclusion does not apply to the occasional child care services provided by any **insured**, or to the part-time child care services provided by any **insured** under 19 years of age;

k. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of an **insured's** participation in, or preparation or practice for, any prearranged or organized race, speed or demolition contest, or similar competition involving a motorized land vehicle or motorized watercraft. This exclusion does not apply to a sailing vessel less than 26 feet in overall length with or without auxiliary power;

l. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the use, sale, manufacture, distribution, delivery, transfer, or possession, by any **insured**, of any substance that is illegal or is a controlled substance under either federal or state law.

This exclusion does not apply to the legitimate use of legally prescribed drugs, under either federal or state law, by a person following orders of a licensed health care professional;

m. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the actual, alleged, or threatened presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, escape of, or exposure to contaminants or pollutants at or from any source or location.

Contaminants and pollutants include but are not limited to any solid, liquid, gaseous, or thermal irritant, including smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations, smog, soot, vapor, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals, pathogens, noxious substances, fuel oil, asbestos, or lead.

This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of smoke or fumes caused by fire or explosion.

We also do not cover:

- (1) any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any request, demand, order, or statutory or regulatory requirement that any **insured** or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify, neutralize, remediate, dispose of, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of contaminants or pollutants;
 - (2) any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any claim or suit by or on behalf of a governmental authority for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of contaminants or pollutants; or
 - (3) contamination or pollution arising out of actually or allegedly defective building materials, nuclear substances, or waste. Waste includes materials to be recycled, reconditioned, or reclaimed;
- n. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any actual, alleged, or threatened:
- (1) sexual harassment, sexual molestation, or sexual misconduct;

- (2) physical or mental abuse; or
 - (3) corporal punishment;
- by the **insured**;
- o. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the actual, alleged, or threatened inhalation of, ingestion of, contact with, exposure to, existence of, or presence of any **fungus** at or from any source or location.
- We** also do not cover any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any:
- (1) request, demand, order, or statutory or regulatory requirement that any **insured** or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify, neutralize, remediate, dispose of, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of **fungus**; or
 - (2) claim or suit for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of **fungus**;
- p. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss; or
 - q. liability assumed by any **insured** under any contract or agreement to pay special assessments levied against the **condominium** owners by the **association** in accordance with the governing rules of the **condominium**. This exclusion does not apply with respect to loss under Coverage D.
2. Coverage L does not apply to:
- a. liability:
 - (1) for **your** share of any loss assessment charged against all members of any type of association of property owners; or
- (2) imposed on or assumed by any **insured** through any unwritten or written contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to liability for damages that the **insured** would have in absence of the contract or agreement;
- b. **property damage** to property owned by any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**;
 - c. **property damage** to property rented to, used or occupied by, or in the care, custody, or control of any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**. This exclusion does not apply to **property damage** caused by fire, smoke, explosion, or abrupt and accidental damage from water;
 - d. **bodily injury** to a person eligible to receive any benefits required to be provided or voluntarily provided by an **insured** or the **condominium** under a workers' compensation, non-occupational disability, or occupational disease law;
 - e. **bodily injury** or **property damage** for which an **insured** under this policy is also an insured under a nuclear energy liability policy or would be an insured but for its termination upon exhaustion of its limit of liability. A nuclear energy liability policy is a policy issued by Nuclear Energy Liability Insurance Association, Mutual Atomic Energy Liability Underwriters, Nuclear Insurance Association of Canada, or any of their successors; or
 - f. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any real property any **insured** has sold or transferred. This includes but is not limited to **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of known, unknown, hidden, or alleged property conditions, problems, or defects.
- This exclusion also applies to any **property damage** to the sold or transferred real property itself.
- However, this exclusion does not apply to:

- (1) **bodily injury** arising out of fire, smoke, explosion, electrocution, or carbon monoxide poisoning; or
 - (2) **property damage** arising out of fire, smoke, or explosion.
3. Coverage M does not apply to **bodily injury**:
 - a. to a **residence employee** if it occurs off the **insured location** and does not arise out of or in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**. This exclusion does not apply with respect to loss under Coverage D;
 - b. to a person eligible to receive any benefits required to be provided or voluntarily provided under any workers' compensation, non-occupational disability, or occupational disease law;
 - c. to a person other than a **residence employee** of an **insured**, regularly residing on any part of the **insured location**; or
 - d. from nuclear reaction, radiation, or radioactive contamination, all whether controlled or uncontrolled or however caused, or any consequence of any of these.

SECTION II – CONDITIONS

1. **Limit of Liability.** The Coverage L limit is shown in the **Declarations**. This is the limit for all damages from each **occurrence** for the policy period in which the **bodily injury** or **property damage** first occurs, regardless of the number of **insureds**, claims made, or persons injured. No additional limits or coverage will be available for the **occurrence** under any additional policy periods while this policy remains in force.

The Coverage M limit is shown in the **Declarations**. This is **our** limit for all medical expenses for **bodily injury** to one person as the result of one accident.
2. **Severability of Insurance.** This insurance applies separately to each **insured**. This condition does not increase **our** limit of liability for any one **occurrence**.
3. **Duties After Loss.** In case of an accident or **occurrence**, the **insured** must cooperate with **us** in the investigation, settlement, or defense of any claim or suit and also perform the following duties that apply. **You** must cooperate with **us** in seeing that these duties are performed:
 - a. give written notice to **us** or **our** agent as soon as possible, which sets forth:
 - (1) the identity of this policy and the **insured**;
 - (2) reasonably available information on the time, place, and circumstances of the accident or **occurrence**; and
 - (3) names and addresses of any claimants and available witnesses;
 - b. immediately forward to **us** every notice, demand, summons, or other process relating to the accident or **occurrence**;
 - c. at **our** request, assist in:
 - (1) making settlement;
 - (2) the enforcement of any right of contribution or indemnity against a person or organization who may be liable to an **insured**;
 - (3) the conduct of suits and attend hearings and trials; and
 - (4) securing and giving evidence and obtaining the attendance of witnesses;
 - d. under **SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Damage to Property of Others**, exhibit the damaged property if within the **insured's** control; and
 - e. the **insured** must not, except at the **insured's** own cost, voluntarily make payments, assume obligations, or incur expenses. This does not apply to expense for first aid to others at the time of the **bodily injury**.
4. **Coverage M Requirements.** **We** may require the following in regard to any Coverage M claim:

- a. written proof of claim, under oath if required, as soon as possible from the injured person, or when appropriate, someone acting on behalf of that person;
 - b. the injured person's submission to physical examinations by a physician selected by **us** when and as often as **we** reasonably require; and
 - c. any authorizations from the injured person as **we** may require.
5. **Payment of Claim – Coverage M or Damage to Property of Others.** Payment under either of these is not an admission of liability by an **insured** or **us**.
6. **Suit Against Us.** No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been compliance with the policy provisions.
- No one will have the right to join **us** as a party to an action against an **insured**. Further, no action with respect to Coverage L will be brought against **us** until the obligation of the **insured** has been determined by final judgment on the merits, after an actual trial or by an agreement signed by **us**; but **we** will not be liable for damages that are not payable under the terms of this policy or that are in excess of the applicable Limit of Liability.
7. **Bankruptcy of an Insured.** Bankruptcy or insolvency of an **insured** will not relieve **us** of **our** obligation under this policy.
8. **Other Insurance – Coverage L.** This insurance is excess over any other valid and collectible insurance except insurance written specifically to cover as excess over the limits of liability that apply in this policy.

SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS

1. **Policy Period.** This policy applies only to loss under Section I or **bodily injury** or **property damage** under Section II that occurs during the period this policy is in effect.
2. **Concealment or Fraud.** This policy is void as to **you** and any other **insured** if **you** or any other **insured** under this policy has intentionally concealed or misrepresented any material fact or circumstance relating to this insurance, whether before or after a loss.
3. **Liberalization Clause.** If **we** adopt any revision that would broaden coverage under this policy without additional premium, within 60 days prior to or during the period this policy is in effect, the broadened coverage will immediately apply to this policy.
4. **Waiver or Change of Policy Provisions.** A waiver or change of any provision of this policy must be in writing by **us** to be valid. **Our** request for an appraisal or examination does not waive any of **our** rights.
5. **Cancellation.**
 - a. **You** may cancel this policy at any time by giving **us** advance written notice of the date cancellation is to take effect. **We** may waive the requirement that the notice be in writing by confirming the date and time of cancellation to **you** in writing.
 - b. **We** may cancel this policy only for the reasons stated in this condition. **We** will notify **you** in writing of the date cancellation takes effect, stating the reason for cancellation. This cancellation notice may be delivered to **you**, or mailed to **you** at **your** last mailing address shown in the **Declarations**. Proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice:
 - (1) When **you** have not paid the premium, **we** may cancel at any time by notifying **you** at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. This condition applies whether the premium is payable to **us** or **our** agent or under any finance or credit plan.
 - (2) When this policy has been in effect for less than 60 days and is not a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel for any reason by notifying **you** at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.
 - (3) When this policy has been in effect for 60 days or more, or at any time if it is a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel:
 - (a) for fraud or material misrepresentation affecting the policy or in the presentation of a claim thereunder, or violation

of any of the terms or conditions of the policy;

- (b) if the named insured or any occupant of the property has been convicted of a crime arising out of acts increasing the hazard insured against; or
- (c) if physical changes in the property insured increase the hazards originally insured.

We may cancel this policy by notifying **you** at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

- c. When this policy is cancelled, the premium for the period from the date of cancellation to the expiration date will be refunded. The return premium will be pro rata.
 - d. The return premium may not be refunded with the notice of cancellation or when this policy is returned to **us**. In such cases, **we** will refund it within a reasonable time after the date cancellation takes effect.
6. **Nonrenewal.** **We** may elect not to renew this policy. If **we** elect not to renew, a written notice will be delivered to **you**, or mailed to **you** at **your** last mailing address shown in the **Declarations**. The notice will state the reason for the refusal to renew and will be mailed or delivered at least 30 days before the expiration date of this policy. Proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.
7. **Assignment of Policy.** Assignment of this policy will be void and **we** will not recognize any such assignment, unless **we** give **our** written consent.
8. **Subrogation and Reimbursement.**

a. **Subrogation.**

- (1) Applicable to SECTION I:

If any **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment under this policy has rights to recover damages from another, those rights are transferred to **us** to the extent of **our** payment. That **insured** must do everything necessary to secure **our** rights and must do nothing after loss to impair them. However

before a loss, an **insured** may waive in writing all rights of recovery against any person.

- (2) Applicable to SECTION II:

If any **insured** has rights to recover all or part of any payment **we** have made under this policy, those rights are transferred to **us**. An **insured** must do nothing after loss to impair them. At **our** request, an **insured** will bring suit or transfer those rights to **us** and help **us** enforce them.

Subrogation does not apply under Section II to **Medical Payments to Others** or **Damage to Property of Others**.

b. **Reimbursement.**

If **we** make payment under this policy and any **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment recovers or has recovered from another person or organization, then the **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment must:

- (1) hold in trust for **us** the proceeds of any recovery; and
- (2) reimburse **us** to the extent of **our** payment.

9. **Death.** If **you** die:

- a. **we** insure the legal representative of the deceased. This condition applies only with respect to the premises and property of the deceased covered under this policy at the time of death;
- b. **insured** includes:

- (1) any member of **your** household who is an **insured** at the time of **your** death, but only while a resident of the **residence premises**; and
- (2) with respect to **your** property, the person having proper temporary custody of the property until appointment and qualification of a legal representative.

10. **Conformity to State Law.** When a policy provision is in conflict with the applicable law of the state in which this policy is issued, the law of the state will apply.

11. **Premium.**

- a. Unless as otherwise provided by an alternative payment plan in effect with the **State Farm Companies** with respect to the premium for this policy, the premium is due and payable in full on or before the first day of the policy period shown in the most recently issued **Declarations**.
- b. The renewal premium for this policy will be based upon the rates in effect, the coverages carried, the applicable limits, deductibles, and other elements that affect the premium applicable at the time of renewal.
- c. The premium for this policy may vary based upon:
 - (1) the purchase of other products or services from the **State Farm Companies**;
 - (2) the purchase of products or services from an organization that has entered into an agreement or contract with the **State Farm Companies**. The **State Farm Companies** do not warrant the merchantability, fitness, or quality of any product or service offered or provided by that organization; or
 - (3) an agreement, concerning the insurance provided by this policy, that the **State Farm Companies** has with an organization of which **you** are a member, employee, subscriber, licensee, or franchisee.
- d. **Your** purchase of this policy may allow:
 - (1) **you** to purchase or obtain certain coverages, coverage options, coverage deductibles, coverage limits, or coverage terms on other products from the **State Farm Companies**, subject to their applicable eligibility rules; or
 - (2) the premium or price for other products or services purchased by **you**, including non-insurance products or services, to vary. Such other products or services must be provided by the **State Farm Companies** or by an organization that has entered into an agreement or contract with the **State Farm Companies**. The **State Farm Companies** do not warrant the merchantability, fitness,

or quality of any product or service offered or provided by that organization.

12. **Right to Inspect.**

- a. **We** have the right but are not obligated to perform the following:
 - (1) make inspections and surveys of the **insured location** at any time;
 - (2) provide **you** with reports on conditions **we** find; or
 - (3) recommend changes.Any inspections, surveys, reports, or recommendations relate only to insurability and the premiums to be charged.
- b. **We** do not:
 - (1) make safety inspections;
 - (2) undertake to perform the duty of any person or organization to provide for the health or safety of workers or the public;
 - (3) warrant that conditions are safe or healthful; or
 - (4) warrant that conditions comply with laws, regulations, codes, or standards.

This condition applies to **us** and to any rating, advisory, rate service, or similar organization that makes insurance inspections, surveys, reports, or recommendations on **our** behalf.

13. **Joint and Individual Interests.** When there are two or more Named Insureds, each acts for all to cancel or change this policy.

14. **Change of Policy Address.** **We** may change the Named Insured's policy address as shown in the **Declarations** and in **our** records to the most recent address provided to **us** by:

- a. **you**; or
- b. the United States Postal Service.

15. **Electronic Delivery.** With **your** consent, **we** may electronically deliver any document or notice, including a notice to renew, nonrenew, or cancel, instead of mailing it or delivering it by other means. Proof of transmission will be sufficient proof of notice.

16. **Our Rights Regarding Claim Information.**

- a. **We** will collect, receive, obtain, use, and retain all the items described in item b.(1) below and use and retain the information described in item b.(3)(b) below, in accordance with applicable federal and state laws and regulations and consistent with the performance of **our** business functions.
- b. Subject to 16.a. above, **we** will not be restricted in or prohibited from:
 - (1) collecting, receiving, or obtaining records, receipts, invoices, medical bills, medical records, wage information, salary information, employment information, data, and any other information;
 - (2) using any of the items described in item b.(1) above; or
 - (3) retaining:
 - (a) any of the items in item b.(1) above; or
 - (b) any other information **we** have in **our** possession as a result of **our** processing, handling, or otherwise resolving claims submitted under this policy.
- c. **We** may disclose any of the items in b.(1) above and any of the information described in item b.(3)(b) above:

- (1) to enable performance of **our** business functions;
- (2) to meet **our** reporting obligations to insurance regulators;
- (3) to meet **our** reporting obligations to insurance data consolidators;
- (4) to meet other obligations required by law; and
- (5) as otherwise permitted by law.
- d. **Our** rights under 16.a., 16.b., and 16.c. above will not be impaired by any:
 - (1) authorization related to any claim submitted under this policy; or
 - (2) act or omission of an **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf.

17. **Duties Regarding Claim Information.** An **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf must provide **us** with any requested authorizations related to the claim. **Our** rights as set forth under **Our Rights Regarding Claim Information** of this policy will not be impaired by any:

- a. authorization related to the claim; or
- b. act or omission of an **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf.

OPTIONAL POLICY PROVISIONS

Each Optional Policy Provision applies only as shown in the **Declarations** and is subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

Option AI – Additional Insured. The definition of **insured** is extended to include the person or organization shown in the **Declarations** as an Additional Insured or whose name is on file with **us**. Coverage is with respect to:

- 1. **SECTION I – Coverage A, Coverage B, or Coverage C;** or
- 2. **SECTION II – Coverage L and Coverage M** but only with respect to the **residence premises**. This coverage does not apply to **bodily injury** to an employee arising out of or in the course of the employee's employment by the person or organization.

This option applies only with respect to the location shown in the **Declarations**.

Option BP – Business Property. The **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability**, item b., for property used or intended for use in a **business**, including merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale, is changed as follows:

The \$1,500 limit is replaced with the amount shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option BU – Business Pursuits. SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS, item 1.b. is modified as follows:

- 1. Section II coverage applies to the **business** pursuits of an **insured** who is a:

- a. clerical office employee, salesperson, collector, messenger; or
- b. teacher (except college, university, and professional athletic coaches), school principal, or school administrator;

while acting within the scope of the above listed occupations.

2. However, no coverage is provided:

- a. for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of a **business** owned or financially controlled by the **insured** or by a partnership of which the **insured** is a partner or member;
 - b. for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rendering of or failure to render professional services of any nature (other than teaching or school administration). This exclusion includes but is not limited to:
 - (1) computer programming, architectural, engineering, or industrial design services;
 - (2) medical, surgical, dental, or other services or treatment conducive to the health of persons or animals; and
 - (3) beauty or barber services or treatment;
 - c. for **bodily injury** to a fellow employee of the **insured** injured in the course of employment; or
 - d. when the **insured** is a member of the faculty or teaching staff of a school or college:
 - (1) for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of:
 - (a) draft or saddle animals, including vehicles for use with them; or
 - (b) aircraft, **motor vehicles**, recreational **motor vehicles** or watercraft, airboats, air cushions, or personal watercraft which use a water jet pump powered by an internal combustion engine as the primary source of propulsion;
- owned, operated, or hired by or for the **insured** or employer of the **insured** or used

by the **insured** for the purpose of instruction in the use thereof; or

- (2) under **Coverage M** for **bodily injury** to a student arising out of corporal punishment administered by or at the direction of the **insured**.

Option FA – Firearms. Firearms are covered for accidental direct physical loss or damage.

The limits for this option are shown in the **Declarations**. The first amount is the limit for any one article; the second amount is the aggregate limit for each loss.

The following additional provisions apply:

- 1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in this option either consisting of, or directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the following:
 - a. mechanical breakdown, wear and tear, or gradual deterioration;
 - b. all animals, birds, or insects, including nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects. However, **we** will pay for losses caused by wild bears or deer;
 - c. any process of refinishing, renovating, or repairing;
 - d. dampness of atmosphere or extremes of temperatures;
 - e. inherent defect or faulty manufacture;
 - f. rust, fouling, or explosion of firearms;
 - g. breakage, marring, scratching, tearing, or denting unless caused by fire, thieves, or accidents to conveyances; or
 - h. infidelity of an **insured's** employees or persons to whom the insured property may be entrusted or rented;
- 2. **Our** limit for loss by any Coverage B peril except theft is the limit shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage B, plus the aggregate limit;
- 3. **Our** limits for loss by theft are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option. These limits apply in lieu of the Coverage B theft limit; and

4. **Our** limits for loss by any covered peril except those in items 2. and 3. above are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option IO – Incidental Business. The coverage provided by this option applies only to that incidental **business** occupancy on file with **us**.

1. **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** is extended to include equipment, supplies, and furnishings usual and incidental to this **business** occupancy. This Optional Policy Provision does not include electronic data processing system equipment or the recording or storage media used with that equipment or merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale.

The Option IO limits are shown in the **Declarations**. The first limit applies to property on the **residence premises**. The second limit applies to property while off the **residence premises**. These limits are in addition to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability** on property used or intended for use in a **business**.

2. Under Section II, the **residence premises** is not considered **business** property because an **insured** occupies a part of it as an incidental **business**.
3. **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, item 1.b. is replaced with the following:

- b. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of **business** pursuits of any **insured**, except as provided in item c. below. This exclusion does not apply to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits or to **business** pursuits of an **insured** that are necessary or incidental to the use of the **residence premises** as an incidental **business**;

4. This insurance does not apply to:

- a. **bodily injury** to an employee of an **insured** arising out of the **residence premises** as an incidental **business** other than to a **residence employee** while engaged in the employee's employment by an **insured**;
- b. **bodily injury** to a student arising out of corporal punishment administered by or at the direction of the **insured**;

- c. liability arising out of any acts, errors, or omissions of an **insured**, or any other person for whose acts an **insured** is liable, resulting from the preparation or approval of data, plans, designs, opinions, reports, programs, specifications, supervisory inspections, or engineering services in the conduct of an **insured's** incidental **business** involving data processing, computer consulting, or computer programming; or

- d. any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** by:

- (1) any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:

- (a) any **insured**;
- (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
- (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**; or

- (2) any person who makes a claim because of **bodily injury** to any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:

- (a) any **insured**;
- (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
- (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**.

Coverage M does not apply to any person indicated in d.(1) and d.(2) above.

This exclusion does not apply to the occasional child care services provided by any **insured**, or to the part-time child care services provided by any **insured** under 19 years of age.

Option JF – Jewelry and Furs. Jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, precious and semi-precious stones, gold other than goldware, silver other than silverware, and platinum are covered for accidental direct physical loss or damage.

The limits for this option are shown in the **Declarations**. The first amount is the limit for any one article; the second amount is the aggregate limit for each loss. All provisions and exclusions of **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Theft** apply to Option JF.

The following additional provisions apply:

1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in this option either consisting of, or directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the following:
 - a. mechanical breakdown, wear and tear, or gradual deterioration;
 - b. all animals, birds or insects, including nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects. However, **we** will pay for losses caused by wild bears or deer;
 - c. inherent vice; or
 - d. seizure or destruction under quarantine or customs regulations;
2. **Our** limit for loss by any Coverage B peril except theft is the limit shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage B, plus the aggregate limit;
3. **Our** limits for loss by theft are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option. These limits apply in lieu of the Coverage B theft limit; and
4. **Our** limits for loss by any covered peril except those in items 2. and 3. above are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option SG – Silverware and Goldware Theft. The **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability**, item i., for theft of silverware and goldware is increased to be the amount shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

MISSOURI PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION COVERAGE LIMITATIONS

1. Subject to the provisions of the Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association Act (to be referred to as the Act), if we are a member of the Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association (to be referred to as the Association), the Association will pay claims covered under the Act if we become insolvent.
 2. The Act contains various exclusions, conditions and limitations that govern a claimant's eligibility to collect payment from the Association and affect the amount of any payment. The following limitations apply subject to all other provisions of the Act:
 - a. Claims covered by the Association do not include a claim by or against an insured of an insolvent insurer, if the insured has a net worth of more than \$25 million on the later of the end of the insured's most recent fiscal year or the December thirty-first of the year next preceding the date the insurer becomes insolvent; provided that an insured's net worth on such date shall be deemed to include the aggregate net worth of the insured and all of its affiliates as calculated on a consolidated basis.
 - b. Payments made by the Association for covered claims will include only that amount of each claim which is less than \$300,000.

However, the Association will not:

 - (1) Pay an amount in excess of the applicable limit of insurance of the policy from which a claim arises; or
 - (2) Return to an insured any unearned premium in excess of \$25,000.
- These limitations have no effect on the coverage we will provide under this policy.

Certified Policy Record

I, the undersigned, do hereby confirm that I am custodian of the records pertaining to the issuance of policies by State Farm Fire and Casualty Company.

I certify that the attached documents represent a true and accurate record of the terms and conditions of Policy Number 25-L9-6846-2 including any endorsements, if applicable, for the policy term(s) 03/09/2022 to 03/09/2023 and insuring DOUGHERTY, SEAN P based on available records.



Codie Harris

Underwriter

Date: 02/03/2025

PO Box 853907
Richardson, TX 75085-3907



AT2 H-14-6239-FBC5 F H 6
000546 3200
DOUGHERTY, SEAN P
2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197



ST-0107-0000

Condominium Unitowners Policy

Location of Residence Premises
2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197

Construction: Frame
Year Built: 2003

Automatic Renewal

If the **POLICY PERIOD** is shown as **12 MONTHS**, this policy will be renewed automatically subject to the premiums, rules, and forms in effect for each succeeding policy period. If this policy is terminated, we will give you and the Mortgagee/Lienholder written notice in compliance with the policy provisions or as required by law.

IMPORTANT MESSAGES

State Farm Customer Call Center Telephone Number: 800-782-8332
NOTICE: Information concerning changes in your policy language is included. Please call your agent with any questions.

PREMIUM

Annual Premium
Earthquake Premium
Your premium has already been adjusted by the following:
Home Alert Discount Home/Auto Discount
Claim Record Discount Loyal Customer

Total Premium

RENEWAL DECLARATIONS

AMOUNT DUE: None
Payment is due by **BILLED THROUGH SFPP**

Policy Number: 25-L9-6846-2

Policy Period: 12 Months
Effective Dates: MAR 09 2022 to MAR 09 2023
The policy period begins and ends at 12:01 am standard time at the residence premises.

Your State Farm Agent
KEVIN J THOMAS
3434 MCKELVEY RD
BRIDGETON MO 63044-2525

Phone: (314) 291-5353



NAMED INSURED	MORTGAGEE AND ADDITIONAL INTERESTS
DOUGHERTY, SEAN P	

SECTION I - PROPERTY COVERAGES AND LIMITS

Coverage	Limit of Liability
A Building Property	\$ 106,200
B Personal Property	\$ 42,500
C Loss of Use	\$ 17,000
D Loss Assessment	\$ 10,000
Additional Coverages	
Arson Reward	\$1,000
Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money	\$1,000
Debris Removal	Additional 5% available/\$1,000 tree debris
Fire Department Service Charge	\$500 per occurrence
Fuel Oil Release	\$10,000
Locks and Remote Devices	\$1,000
Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping	5% of Coverage B amount/\$750 per item

SECTION II - LIABILITY COVERAGES AND LIMITS

Coverage	Limit of Liability
L Personal Liability (Each Occurrence)	\$ 300,000
Damage to the Property of Others	\$ 1,000
M Medical Payments to Others (Each Person)	\$ 1,000

INFLATION

Inflation Coverage Index: 277.9

DEDUCTIBLES

Section I Deductible	Deductible Amount
Earthquake 20%	
Other Losses	

LOSS SETTLEMENT PROVISIONS

Replacement Cost - Similar Construction - Coverage A
B1 Limited Replacement Cost - Coverage B

JAN 18 2022

oIF1081A

25-L9-6846-2



FORMS, OPTIONS, AND ENDORSEMENTS

H6-2125	Condominium Unitowners Policy
HO-2355	Amendatory Endorsement
HO-2274.1	*Amendatory Endorsement
HO-2415.1	*Earthquake Endorsement
HO-2445.2	*Back-Up Of Sewer Or Drain - 15% of Coverage B/\$ 6,375
	*New Form Attached

ADDITIONAL MESSAGES

State Farm® works hard to offer you the best combination of price, service, and protection. The amount you pay for homeowners insurance is determined by many factors such as the coverages you have, the type of construction, the likelihood of future claims, and information from consumers reports.

Other limits and exclusions may apply - refer to your policy

Your policy consists of these Declarations, the Condominium Unitowners Policy shown above, and any other forms and endorsements that apply, including those shown above as well as those issued subsequent to the issuance of this policy.

This policy is issued by the State Farm Fire and Casualty Company.

Participating Policy

You are entitled to participate in a distribution of the earnings of the company as determined by our Board of Directors in accordance with the Company's Articles of Incorporation, as amended.

In Witness Whereof, the State Farm Fire and Casualty Company has caused this policy to be signed by its President and Secretary at Bloomington, Illinois.

Lynne M. Youell
Secretary

Michael J. Tignor
President



Your coverage amount....

It is up to you to choose the coverage and limits that meet your needs. We encourage you to periodically review your coverages and limits with your agent.

JAN 18 2022

oIF1081A

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Regarding Changes to Your Policy



HO-2274.1 CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT (Missouri) is added to your State Farm® policy and replaces **HO-2274 CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT (Missouri)**.

Note the following changes to your policy. Changes that broaden coverage without additional premium are effective immediately on the date first adopted in your state. All other changes are effective with this policy term:

- **DEFINITIONS**, under the definition of business, item d. has been revised to provide that business does not include the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power if the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the residence premises and any resulting income is incidental.
- **COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY, Property Not Covered**, item 2.c. has been revised to provide that systems and equipment used to generate electrical power are not covered property unless the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the residence premises and any resulting income is incidental.
- **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**, language has been added to describe how **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE** and other **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES** apply to **Volcanic Action, Collapse, and Fuel Oil Release**.
- **SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**, under **Damage to Property of Others**, language has been added to emphasize that item 2.c. under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS** does not apply to the coverage provided under **Damage to Property of Others**.
- **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, item 1.p. has been revised to provide that Coverage L and Coverage M do not apply to bodily injury or property damage arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power unless the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the residence premises and any resulting income is incidental.
- **SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS, Joint and Individual Interests** has been revised to provide that if you consists of more than one person or entity, then each acts for all to change or cancel this policy.

The endorsement follows this notice. Please read the endorsement and place it with your policy. If you have any questions, please contact your State Farm agent.

***DISCLAIMER:** This notice only provides a general summary of changes to your State Farm policy. This notice is not a statement of contract. This notice does not change, modify, or invalidate the provisions, terms, or conditions as set forth in your State Farm policy booklet, the most recently issued declarations, and any applicable endorsements.*

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT (Missouri)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

DEFINITIONS

Under the definition of “**business**”, item d. is replaced by the following:

Business does not include:

- d. the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power, if:
 - (1) the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the **residence premises**; and

- (2) any resulting income is incidental, including but not limited to:

- (a) utility bill credits; or
(b) incidental income;

derived from sending excess power back to the electricity grid; or

The definition of “**occurrence**” is replaced by the following:

“**occurrence**”, when used in Section II of this policy, means an accident, including accidental exposure to conditions, which first results in:

- a. **bodily injury**; or
b. **property damage**;

during the policy period. All **bodily injury** and **property damage** resulting from one accident, series of related accidents, or from continuous or repeated exposure to the same general conditions is considered to be one **occurrence**.

The definition of “**vacant dwelling**” is replaced by the following:

“**vacant dwelling**” means:

- a. a dwelling:
(1) that has not been occupied as a residence for more than 30 consecutive days immediately before the loss; and
(2) where a predominant amount of personal property has been removed or is absent such that the dwelling is not functional as a habitual place of residence.

A dwelling will be considered occupied only if it is being used as a habitual place of residence with **your** knowledge and approval.

- b. A dwelling that is under active construction will not be considered a **vacant dwelling**. A dwelling is under active construction when it is:
(1) being built as a new structure;
(2) being repaired due to damage otherwise covered by this policy; or
(3) undergoing substantial improvements, renovations, remodeling, or modifications;

and the construction results in substantial continuing activities by persons associated with the construction project at the premises during the relevant time periods.

SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

Item 2.c. is replaced by the following:

- c. systems and equipment used to generate electrical power, unless:

- (1) the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the **residence premises**; and
(2) any resulting income is incidental, including but not limited to:
(a) utility bill credits; or
(b) incidental income;
derived from sending excess power back to the electricity grid.

SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following is added to **Volcanic Action**:

When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by **Volcanic Action**:

- a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**;

The following is added to **Collapse**:

When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by **Collapse**:

- a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**;

The following is added to **Fuel Oil Release**:

When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by **Fuel Oil Release**:

- a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**;

Any payments made for these coverages are included in, and not in addition to, the \$10,000 limit of insurance for **Fuel Oil Release**.

SECTION I – CONDITIONS

Suit Against Us is replaced by the following:

Suit Against Us. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the cause of action accrues.

Under **Mortgagee Clause**, paragraph 10.c. is replaced by the following:

- c. If **we** cancel this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES

SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following is added to **Damage to Property of Others**:

- d. Under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, exclusion 2.c. does not apply to the coverage provided by **Damage to Property of Others**.

SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS

Under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, 1.p. is replaced by the following:

1. Coverage L and Coverage M do not apply to:
 - p. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power, unless:
 - (1) the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the **residence premises**; and
 - (2) any resulting income is incidental, including but not limited to:
 - (a) utility bill credits; or
 - (b) incidental income; derived from sending excess power back to the electricity grid.

Under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, 2.a. and 2.c. are replaced by the following:

2. Coverage L does not apply to:
 - a. liability:
 - (1) for **your** share of any loss assessment charged against all members of any type of association of property owners; or
 - (2) imposed on or assumed by any **insured** through any unwritten or written contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to:
 - (a) liability for damages that the **insured** would have in absence of the contract or agreement; or
 - (b) written contracts:
 - (i) that directly relate to the ownership, maintenance, or use of any **insured location**; or
 - (ii) when the liability of others is assumed by **you** prior to the **occurrence**;
unless excluded elsewhere in the policy;
 - c. **property damage** to property rented to, used or occupied by, or in the care, custody, or control of any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**. This exclusion does not apply to **property damage** caused by:
 - (1) fire;
 - (2) smoke;

- (3) explosion;
- (4) abrupt and accidental damage from water; or
- (5) household pets, up to \$500 in excess of **your** security deposit;

SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS

Under **Cancellation**, 5.b. is replaced by the following:

- b. **We** may cancel this policy by providing notice to a named insured shown on the **Declarations**. The notice will provide the date cancellation is effective.
 - (1) When **you** have not paid the premium, **we** may cancel at any time by providing notice at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. This condition applies whether the premium is payable to **us** or **our** agent or under any finance or credit plan.
 - (2) When this policy has been in effect for less than 60 days and is not a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel for any reason. **We** may cancel by providing notice at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.
 - (3) When this policy has been in effect for 60 days or more, or at any time if it is a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel:
 - (a) for fraud or material misrepresentation affecting the policy or in the presentation of a claim thereunder, or violation of any of the terms or conditions of the policy;
 - (b) if the named insured or any occupant of the property has been convicted of a crime arising out of acts increasing the hazard insured against; or
 - (c) if physical changes in the property insured increase the hazards originally insured.
- We** may cancel this policy by providing notice at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

Nonrenewal is replaced by the following:

Nonrenewal. If **we** decide not to renew this policy, then, at least 30 days before the end of the current policy period, **we** will provide a nonrenewal notice to a named insured shown on the **Declarations**.

Joint and Individual Interests is replaced by the following:

Joint and Individual Interests. If **you** consists of more than one person or entity, then each acts for all to change or cancel this policy.

Electronic Delivery is deleted.

All other policy provisions apply.

ST-0407-0000

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Regarding Changes to Your Policy

Effective with this policy term, **HO-2415.1 EARTHQUAKE AND VOLCANIC EXPLOSION ENDORSEMENT (Unitowners)** replaces **HO-2415 EARTHQUAKE AND VOLCANIC EXPLOSION ENDORSEMENT (Unitowners)**.

This notice summarizes the changes being made to your policy. Please read the new endorsement carefully and note the following changes:

- Language has been added to describe how **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE** and other **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES** apply to this endorsement.

Endorsement **HO-2415.1** follows this notice. Please read it thoroughly and place it with your policy. If you have any questions about the information in this notice, please contact your State Farm® agent.

***DISCLAIMER:** This notice only provides a general summary of changes to your State Farm policy. This notice is not a statement of contract. This notice does not change, modify, or invalidate the provisions, terms, or conditions as set forth in your State Farm policy booklet, the most recently issued declarations, and any applicable endorsements.*

EARTHQUAKE AND VOLCANIC EXPLOSION ENDORSEMENT (Unitowners)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

The following is added to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**:

Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion. *We* will pay for accidental direct physical loss to covered property resulting from an earthquake or volcanic explosion when the loss is directly and immediately caused by:

- a. ground shock waves;
- b. ground tremors;
- c. ground liquefaction; or
- d. damaging amplification of ground motion;

subject to the following:

- (1) *We* will not pay for, under this endorsement, loss arising from earthquake activity or volcanic explosion that begins before the inception of this endorsement.

But, if this endorsement replaces earthquake insurance that excludes loss that occurs after the expiration of the policy, *we* will pay for loss covered by this endorsement due to an earthquake or volcanic explosion that occurs on or after the inception of this endorsement, if the series of earthquake shocks or tremors or volcanic explosions began within 168 hours prior to the inception of this insurance.

- (2) All earthquake activity or volcanic explosions that occurs within any 168-hour period will

constitute a single loss. The expiration of this policy will not reduce the 168-hour period.

- (3) The limit of liability under this endorsement for **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT** is \$1,000. This limit will not be increased by higher amounts shown in the *Declarations*.

- (4) **Deductibles.**

- a) The deductible for loss caused by earthquake or volcanic explosion is the amount determined by applying the Earthquake deductible percentage (%) shown in the *Declarations*, to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** limit shown in the *Declarations*.

This deductible applies to all losses covered under this endorsement except losses covered under **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**. The deductible will be subtracted from the total amount of the loss and will apply in place of any other deductible stated in this policy.

- b) Under **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**, the deductible for loss caused by earthquake or volcanic explosion is \$100. *We* will pay only that portion of the loss that exceeds \$100 of the total applicable amount of insurance.

- (5) This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.
- (6) When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by this endorsement:
- a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
 - b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**.

For the purposes of this endorsement only **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**, 2.b. **Earth Movement** is replaced with the following:

- b. **Earth Movement**, meaning the sinking, rising, shifting, expanding, or contracting of earth, all regardless of whether combined with water, sewage, or any material carried by, or otherwise moved by the earth. Earth movement includes but is not limited to:
- (1) earthquake, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion**;
 - (2) landslide, mudslide, or mudflow;

- (3) sinkhole or subsidence;
- (4) movement resulting from:
 - (a) improper compaction;
 - (b) site selection;
 - (c) natural resource extraction activities;
 - (d) excavation;
- (5) erosion;
- (6) pressure by surface or subsurface earth or fill; or
- (7) any volcanic activity, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Volcanic Action** or **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion**.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from earth movement, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

All other policy provisions apply.

HO-2415.1

©, Copyright, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 2020

(CONTINUED)

ST-0507-0000



IMPORTANT NOTICE

Regarding Changes to Your Policy

Effective with this policy term, **HO-2445.2 BACK-UP OF SEWER OR DRAIN ENDORSEMENT (Condominium Unitowners)** replaces **HO-2445 BACK-UP OF SEWER OR DRAIN ENDORSEMENT (Condominium Unitowners)**.

This notice summarizes the changes being made to your policy. Please read the new endorsement carefully and note the following changes:

- Language has been added to describe how **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE** and other **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES** apply to this endorsement.

Endorsement **HO-2445.2** follows this notice. Please read it thoroughly and place it with your policy. If you have any questions about the information in this notice, please contact your State Farm® agent.

***DISCLAIMER:** This notice only provides a general summary of changes to your State Farm policy. This notice is not a statement of contract. This notice does not change, modify, or invalidate the provisions, terms, or conditions as set forth in your State Farm policy booklet, the most recently issued declarations, and any applicable endorsements.*

BACK-UP OF SEWER OR DRAIN ENDORSEMENT (Condominium Unitowners)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

The following is added to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**:

Back-up of Sewer or Drain. We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to property covered under **COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY** and covered personal property located within the *dwelling*, caused by back-up of water or sewage, subject to the following:

- a. The back-up must be directly and immediately caused solely by water or sewage:
 - (1) from outside the *residence premises* plumbing system that enters through a sewer or drain located inside the interior of the *dwelling*; or
 - (2) that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system located inside the interior of the *dwelling* designed to remove subsurface water drained from the foundation area.
- b. Coverage does not apply to:
 - (1) losses resulting from *your* failure to:
 - (a) keep a sump pump or its related equipment in proper working condition; or
 - (b) perform the routine maintenance or repair necessary to keep a sewer or drain free from obstructions; or
 - (2) losses that occur or are in progress within the first 5 days of the inception of this endorsement. This limitation does not apply when:

- (a) this endorsement is attached to a newly issued policy; or
 - (b) this endorsement is attached to replace another Back-Up of Sewer or Drain Endorsement. However, if this endorsement's coverage limits are higher than those of the endorsement it replaces, then the limitation described in (2) above applies only to the increase in coverage limits.
- c. If *you* request an increase to the coverage limit for this endorsement, the increased coverage limit does not apply to losses that occur or are in progress within the first 5 days of *your* request.
 - d. The total limit of insurance provided by this endorsement will not exceed the amount determined by applying the Back-Up Of Sewer Or Drain percentage (%) shown in the *Declarations* to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** limit shown in the *Declarations*, as adjusted by the inflation coverage provisions of this policy. This is an additional amount of insurance.
 - e. The deductible for each loss under this coverage is the amount shown in the *Declarations* under **Section I Deductible** for "Other Losses" or "All Losses", whichever applies.
 - f. When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by this endorsement:
 - (1) **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and

(2) SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES.

Any payments made for these coverages are included in, and not in addition to, the limit of insurance described in item d. above.

For purposes of this endorsement only:

- a. SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, item 12.b.(2) is deleted from the policy.
- b. SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED, **Water** is replaced by:

Water, meaning:

- (1) flood;
- (2) surface water. This does not include water solely caused by the release of water from a swimming pool, spigot, sprinkler system, hose, or hydrant;
- (3) waves (including tidal wave, tsunami, and seiche);
- (4) tides or tidal water;
- (5) overflow of any body of water (including any release, escape, or rising of any body of water, or any water held, contained, controlled, or diverted by a dam, levee, dike, or any type of water containment, diversion, or flood control device);
- (6) spray or surge from any of the items c.(1) through c.(5) described above, all whether driven by wind or not;

- (7) water or sewage from outside the **residence premises** plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water or sewage that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system designed to remove subsurface water that is drained from the foundation area;

except as specifically provided in SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, **Back-Up of Sewer or Drain**.

- (8) water or sewage below the surface of the ground, including water or sewage that exerts pressure on, or seeps or leaks through a **building structure**, sidewalk, driveway, swimming pool, or other structure; or
- (9) material carried or otherwise moved by any of the water or sewage, as described in items c.(1) through c.(8) above.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire, explosion, or theft resulting from water, provided the resulting loss is itself a **loss insured**.

- c. SECTION I – CONDITIONS, **Other Insurance** is replaced by:

Other Insurance. This coverage is excess over other valid and collectible insurance.

All other policy provisions apply.



553-4157

NOTICE TO POLICYHOLDER

For a comprehensive description of coverages and forms, please refer to your policy.

Policy changes that you requested before the “Date Prepared” on your Renewal Declarations are effective on the renewal date of this policy unless indicated otherwise by a separate endorsement, binder or Amended Declarations Page. Any coverage forms or endorsements included with your Renewal Declarations are effective on the renewal date of this policy.

Policy changes that you requested after the “Date Prepared” on your Renewal Declarations will be sent to you as an Amended Declarations Page or as an endorsement to your policy. You will be billed for any resulting premium increase later.

If you have acquired any valuable property items, made any improvements to your home, or have questions about your insurance coverage, please contact your State Farm® agent.

553-4157 (C)

553-3143

IMPORTANT NOTICE . . . Information Regarding Your Premium

Claims and information from other State Farm® policies in your household may have been used to determine the premium shown. A policy may be considered “in your household” if, according to our records, the policy has a name and address in common with this policy.

Consumer reports may also be used to determine the price you are charged. We may obtain and use a credit-based insurance score developed from information contained in these reports. We may use a third party in connection with the development of your insurance score.

553-3143 (C) (10/09)

553-2798.1

IMPORTANT NOTICE ABOUT YOUR POLICY

With our Claim Record Rating Plan, your savings will typically increase the fewer claims you have and the longer you’re insured with State Farm®. We adjust premiums based on the number of claims under the rating plan. Depending on your state, claims under the plan generally include those resulting in a paid loss and may include weather-related claims where permitted. In addition, any claims with your prior insurer resulting in property damage or injury may also influence your premium.

Our Loyal Customer Discount provides a premium discount based on the number of years that you have been with us.

For more information about whether the Claim Record Rating Plan applies in your state, the claims we consider for the plan, or whether the Loyal Customer Discount is in effect in your state, please contact your State Farm agent.

553-2798.1

(CONTINUED)

ST-0707-0000

PREMIUM ADJUSTMENT

Insurance premiums have been adjusted and continue to reflect the expected cost of claims. Some policyholders will see their premiums increase while other policyholders may see their premiums decrease or stay the same. The amount your premium changed, if at all, depends on several factors including the expected claim experience in your area, the coverage you have, and any applicable discounts or charges.

The enclosed Renewal Declarations reflects your new premium.

State Farm® works hard to offer you the best combination of cost, protection, and service. We will continue doing our best to make the most effective use of your premium dollars and give you superior service when you need it.

If you have any questions about your premium, or policy coverages, please contact your State Farm agent.



This policy is one of the broadest forms available today, and provides you with outstanding value for your insurance dollars. However, we want to point out that every policy contains limitations and exclusions. Please read your policy carefully, especially "Losses Not Insured" and all exclusions.

State Farm® **Condominium Unitowners Policy**

Missouri
H6-2125

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AGREEMENT	1	COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY AND	
DEFINITIONS	1	COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT	12
DEDUCTIBLE	5	COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	12
SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES	5	SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED	15
COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY	5	SECTION I – LOSS SETTLEMENT	19
Building Property	5	COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY	19
Property Not Covered	5	COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	19
COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	5	B1 – Limited Replacement Cost Loss	
Property Covered	5	Settlement	19
Special Limits of Liability	6	B2 – Depreciated Loss Settlement	20
Property Not Covered	6	SECTION I – CONDITIONS	20
COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE	8	Insurable Interest and Limit of Liability	20
Additional Living Expense	8	Your Duties After Loss	20
Fair Rental Value	8	Loss to a Pair or Set	21
Prohibited Use	8	Appraisal	21
COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT	8	Other Insurance	22
SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES	9	Suit Against Us	22
Debris Removal	9	Our Option	22
Temporary Repairs	9	Loss Payment	22
Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping	9	Abandonment of Property	22
Fire Department Service Charge	9	Mortgagee Clause	22
Property Removed	9	No Benefit to Bailee	23
Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card,		Recovered Property	23
Forgery, and Counterfeit Money	9	Assignment of Claim	23
Power Interruption	10	Glass Replacement	23
Refrigerated Products	10	SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES	23
Arson Reward	10	COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY	23
Volcanic Action	10	COVERAGE M – MEDICAL PAYMENTS TO	
Collapse	10	OTHERS	24
Locks and Remote Devices	11	SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES	24
Fuel Oil Release	11	Claim Expenses	24
Tear Out	12	First Aid Expenses	24
INFLATION COVERAGE	12	Damage to Property of Others	24
SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED	12	SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS	25
		SECTION II – CONDITIONS	29

Limit of Liability	29	Conformity to State Law	31
Severability of Insurance	29	Premium	32
Duties After Loss	29	Right to Inspect.....	32
Coverage M Requirements	29	Joint and Individual Interests	32
Payment of Claim – Coverage M or Damage to Property of Others	30	Change of Policy Address	32
Suit Against Us.....	30	Electronic Delivery	32
Bankruptcy of an Insured	30	Our Rights Regarding Claim Information.....	33
Other Insurance – Coverage L	30	Duties Regarding Claim Information.....	33
SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS.....	30	OPTIONAL POLICY PROVISIONS	33
Policy Period	30	Option AI – Additional Insured	33
Concealment or Fraud.....	30	Option BP – Business Property	33
Liberalization Clause	30	Option BU – Business Pursuits.....	33
Waiver or Change of Policy Provisions	30	Option FA – Firearms	34
Cancellation.....	30	Option IO – Incidental Business	35
Nonrenewal	31	Option JF – Jewelry and Furs.....	35
Assignment of Policy	31	Option SG – Silverware and Goldware Theft.....	36
Subrogation and Reimbursement.....	31	Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance	
Death.....	31	Guaranty Association Coverage Limitations...	36

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

AGREEMENT

We agree to provide the insurance described in this policy:

1. based on **your** payment of premium, in a form acceptable to **us**, for the coverages **you** chose;
2. based on **your** compliance with all applicable provisions of this policy; and
3. based on the information **you** have given **us** and **your** statements in this agreement.

You agree, by acceptance of this policy, that:

1. **you** will pay premiums when due and comply with the provisions of this policy;
2. the statements in this agreement are **your** statements and are true;

3. **we** insure **you** on the basis **your** statements are true; and

4. this policy contains all of the agreements between **you** and **us** and any of **our** agents.

Unless otherwise indicated in the application, **you** state that during the five years preceding the time of **your** application for this insurance **you** have not had any losses, insured or not.

When **you** request changes to this policy, or the information or factors used to calculate the premium for this policy changes during the policy period, **we** may adjust the premium in accordance with the change during the policy period and **you** must pay any additional premium due within the time **we** specify.

DEFINITIONS

We define the following words and phrases for use throughout this policy. These definitions apply to the singular, plural, and possessive forms of these words and phrases. Defined words and phrases are printed in bold italics.

1. **"actual cash value"** means the value of the damaged part of the property at the time of loss, calculated as the estimated cost to repair or replace such property, less a deduction to account for pre-loss depreciation. For this calculation, all components of this estimated cost including, but not limited to:

- a. materials, including any tax;
 - b. labor, including any tax; and
 - c. overhead and profit;
- are subject to depreciation.

The depreciation deduction may include such considerations as:

- a. age;
- b. condition;
- c. reduction in useful life;
- d. obsolescence; and
- e. any pre-loss damage including wear, tear, or deterioration;

of the damaged part of the property.

2. **"association"** means the management body of the unitowners collectively.
3. **"bodily injury"** means physical injury, sickness, or disease to a person. This includes required care, loss of services, and death resulting therefrom.

Bodily injury does not include:

- a. any of the following which are communicable: disease, bacteria, parasite, virus, or other organism, any of which are transmitted by any **insured** to any other person;
- b. the actual or alleged exposure to any such disease, bacteria, parasite, virus, or other organism by any **insured** to any other person; or
- c. emotional distress, mental anguish, humiliation, mental distress, mental injury, or any similar injury unless it arises out of actual physical injury to some person.

4. **"building structure"** means a structure fully enclosed with permanent walls and a roof. A permanent wall or roof does not include any kind of temporary materials including but not limited to tarps, plastic sheeting, or other similar material. A structure that is

otherwise fully enclosed with permanent walls and a roof, that is undergoing repairs due to a recent **loss insured**, using materials such as tarps, plastic sheeting, or other similar material, is still considered a **building structure**.

A **building structure** includes:

- a. the foundation supporting the structure, including:
 - (1) slabs;
 - (2) basement walls;
 - (3) crawl space walls;
 - (4) footings; and
 - (5) gravel, stone, or sand, used as fill material and located not more than 12 inches directly below a slab described in item a.(1), including water supply lines, domestic water pipes, and sewer pipes located within this fill material; and
 - b. wall-to-wall carpeting attached to the structure.
5. **"business"** means any full-time or part-time activity, trade, profession, employment, or occupation or a commercial, mercantile, or industrial undertaking of an economic nature. It does not matter whether it is continuous or regular, is a secondary or supplemental source of income, or is an **insured's** principal means of livelihood. Profit and profit motive are irrelevant.

Business does not include:

- a. volunteer activities for a not-for-profit or non-profit organization or public agency for which no money is received other than payment of expenses;
- b. incidental and infrequent personal economic activity such as a hobby, garage or yard sale, or traditional farm activities when the farm products are intended only for the personal use of the **insured**;
- c. any occasional or part-time self-employed activity by a person under 19 years of age that involves no employees or subcontracted independent contractors and is a type of activity normally performed by persons under 19 years

of age, including but not limited to, child care, lawn mowing, or paper delivery;

- d. the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power up to but not exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss; or
 - e. ownership of the **residence premises** by the person or organization shown in the **Declarations** as Additional Insured.
6. **"condominium"** means the **condominium**, home-owners development, planned unit development, townhouse development, cooperative development, or any similar unit development, governed by the **association** of all unitowners of which **you** are a member and in which the **residence premises** is located.
7. **"Declarations"** means the policy **Declarations**, any amended **Declarations**, the most recent renewal **Declarations**, an Evidence of Insurance form, or any endorsement changing any of these.
8. **"diminution in value"** means any reduction in the value of any covered property prior to or following repair or replacement as compared to the value of that property immediately before the loss.
9. **"dwelling"** means that part of the **building structure** on the **residence premises** used as the primary private residence.
10. **"fungus"** means any type or form of **fungus**, including mold, mildew, mycotoxins, spores, scents, or by-products produced or released by fungi.
11. **"insured"** means:
- a. **you**;
 - b. **your relatives**; and
 - c. any other person under the age of 21 in the care of a person described above.

Under Section II, **insured** also means:

- d. the person or organization legally responsible for animals or watercraft to which this policy applies. However, the animal or watercraft must be owned by **you** or a person included in 11.b or 11.c. above. A person or organization using

- or having custody of these animals or watercraft in the course of a **business**, or without permission of the owner, is not an **insured**; and
- e. with respect to any vehicle to which this policy applies, any person while engaged in **your** employment or the employment of a person included in 11.b or 11.c. above.
12. **"insured location"** means:
- a. the **residence premises**;
 - b. the part of any other premises, other structures, and grounds used by **you** as a residence. This includes premises, structures, and grounds **you** acquire while this policy is in effect for **your** use as a residence;
 - c. any premises used by **you** in connection with the premises included in 12.a. or 12.b. above;
 - d. any part of a premises not owned by an **insured** but where an **insured** is temporarily residing;
 - e. land owned by or rented to an **insured** on which a one or two family dwelling is being constructed as a residence for an **insured**;
 - f. individual or family cemetery plots or burial vaults owned by an **insured**;
 - g. any part of a premises occasionally rented to an **insured** for purposes other than **business**;
 - h. vacant land owned by or rented to an **insured**. For the purposes of this definition, vacant land does not include:
 - (1) farm land;
 - (2) land containing a residence; or
 - (3) land containing fences, corrals, boat docks, tool sheds, barns, grain bins, and similar structures, unless they are used solely for the personal use of the **insured**; or
 - i. farm land (without buildings), rented or held for rental to others, but not to exceed a total of 500 acres, regardless of the number of locations.
13. **"loss insured"** means a loss as described under **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY** and **SECTION I – LOSSES**
- INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY.**
14. **"motor vehicle"**, when used in Section II of this policy, means:
- a. a land **motor vehicle** designed for travel on public roads or subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - b. a trailer or semi-trailer designed for travel on public roads and subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - c. a "recreational or utility vehicle" while off an **insured location**. "Recreational or utility vehicle" means a motorized vehicle designed for recreation or utility purposes, used principally off public roads, and that is owned or leased by an **insured**. This includes, but is not limited to, a motorized all-terrain vehicle, side-by-side vehicle, utility work vehicle, amphibious vehicle, dune buggy, go-cart, golf cart, snowmobile, trailbike, minibike, and personal assistive mobility device. "Leased" does not include temporary rental;
 - d. a "locomotive" while off an **insured location**. "Locomotive" means a self-propelled vehicle for pulling or pushing freight or passenger cars on tracks that is large enough to carry a person and is owned or leased by an **insured**. "Leased" does not include temporary rental;
 - e. a bulldozer, track loader, backhoe, high-hoe, trencher, grader, crane, self-propelled scraper, excavator, pipe-layer, cherry picker, telehandler, logging vehicle, mining vehicle, or road building vehicle that is owned or leased by an **insured** while off an **insured location**. "Leased" does not include temporary rental; and
 - f. any vehicle while being towed or pushed by or carried on a vehicle included in 14.a. through 14.e. above.
- The following are not **motor vehicles**:
- a. a boat, camper, home, or utility trailer not being towed or pushed by or carried on a vehicle included in 14.a. through 14.e. above;
 - b. a motorized land vehicle in storage on an **insured location** not intended to be operated for

- an extended period of time and rendered inoperable by placing the vehicle on blocks or removing parts essential for its operation;
- c. a motorized golf cart while used for golfing purposes;
 - d. a motorized vehicle or trailer designed to assist persons with disabilities that is not designed for travel on public roads or subject to motor vehicle registration; or
 - e. a commercially manufactured two, three, or four wheeled personal conveyance powered only by or assisted by an unmodified motor or engine with a manufacturer's power rating of no more than 1 horsepower and capable of a top speed of no more than 20 miles per hour.
15. **"occurrence"**, when used in Section II of this policy, means an accident, including accidental exposure to conditions, which first results in:
- a. **bodily injury**; or
 - b. **property damage**;
- during the policy period. All **bodily injury** and **property damage** resulting from one accident, series of related accidents, or from continuous and repeated exposure to the same general conditions is considered to be one **occurrence**.
16. **"property damage"** means physical damage to or destruction of tangible property, including loss of use of this property. Theft or conversion of property by any **insured** is not **property damage**.
17. **"relative"** means any person related to **you** by:
- a. blood;
 - b. adoption;
 - c. marriage; or
 - d. civil union, domestic partnership, or other substantially similar legal relationship that is recognized and valid in the state where, and at the time when, the legal relationship was established;
- and who resides primarily with **you**.
18. **"residence employee"** means an employee of an **insured**, or an employee leased to an **insured** by a labor leasing firm under an agreement between an **insured** and the labor leasing firm, who performs duties, including household or domestic services, in connection with the maintenance or use of the **residence premises**. This includes employees who perform similar duties elsewhere for **you**. This does not include employees while performing duties in connection with the **business** of an **insured**.
- Any employee of the **association** in the course of employment by the **association** is not a **residence employee**. This limitation does not apply to **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**.
19. **"residence premises"** means the described premises shown in the **Declarations**, other structures, and grounds reserved for **your** exclusive use and occupancy.
20. **"State Farm Companies"** means one or more of the following:
- a. State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company;
 - b. State Farm Fire and Casualty Company; and
 - c. subsidiaries or affiliates of either 20.a. or 20.b. above.
21. **"vacant dwelling"** means:
- a. a dwelling:
 - (1) that has not been occupied as a residence for more than 60 consecutive days immediately before the loss; and
 - (2) where a predominant amount of personal property has been removed or is absent such that the dwelling is not functional as a habitual place of residence.

A dwelling will be considered occupied only if it is being used as a habitual place of residence with **your** knowledge and approval.
 - b. A dwelling that is under active construction will not be considered a **vacant dwelling**. A dwelling is under active construction when it is:
 - (1) being built as a new structure;
 - (2) being repaired due to damage otherwise covered by this policy; or
 - (3) undergoing substantial improvements, renovations, remodeling, or modifications;

and the construction results in substantial continuing activities by persons associated with the construction project at the premises during the relevant time periods.

22. “**we**”, “**us**”, and “**our**” mean the Company shown in the **Declarations**.

23. “**you**” and “**your**” mean the person or persons shown as “Named Insured” in the **Declarations**. If a “Named Insured” shown in the **Declarations** is a human being, then **you** and **your** include:

- a. a spouse of a “Named Insured”;
- b. a party to a civil union with a “Named Insured”;
- c. a domestic partner of a “Named Insured”; or
- d. a person in a substantially similar legal relationship with a “Named Insured”;

if such relationship is recognized and valid in the state where, and at the time when, the legal relationship was established, so long as the person in the above relationship resides primarily with that “Named Insured”.

DEDUCTIBLE

In case of loss under this policy, **we** will pay, subject to specified policy limits, only that part of the amount of the loss that exceeds the deductible amount shown in the

Declarations. Deductibles will be applied per occurrence. Deductibles apply to specific losses as described in this policy.

SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

1. **Building Property.** **We** cover:

- a. alterations, appliances, fixtures, and improvements that are part of the building contained within **your** unit;
- b. items of real property that pertain exclusively to **your** unit; or
- c. property that is **your** insurance responsibility under the governing rules of the **condominium**.

This coverage also includes **your** share of any **association** deductible but only when the deductible is not assessed against all unitowners.

2. **Property Not Covered.** **We** do not cover:

- a. land, including the land necessary to support any Coverage A property. **We** also do not cover:
 - (1) any costs required to replace, rebuild, stabilize, or otherwise restore the land; or
 - (2) the costs of repair techniques designed to compensate for or prevent land instability to any property, whether or not insured under Coverage A;

- b. trees, shrubs, live or artificial plants, lawns, or artificial grass, except as provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**; or
- c. systems and equipment used to generate electrical power exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

1. **Property Covered.**

- a. **We** cover personal property owned or used by an **insured** while it is anywhere in the world. This includes structures not permanently attached to or otherwise forming a part of the realty. At **your** request, **we** will cover personal property:
 - (1) owned by others while the property is on the part of the **residence premises** occupied exclusively by an **insured**;
 - (2) owned by a guest or a **residence employee**, while the property is in any other residence occupied by an **insured**; and
 - (3) owned by roomers, boarders, tenants, and other residents, any of whom are related to **you**.

b. **We** cover personal property usually located at an **insured's** residence, other than the **residence premises**, for up to \$1,000 or 10% of the Coverage B limit, whichever is greater. This limitation does not apply to personal property:

- (1) in a newly acquired principal residence for the first 30 days after **you** start moving the property there. If the **residence premises** is a newly acquired principal residence, personal property in **your** immediate past principal residence is not subject to this limitation for the first 30 days after the inception of this policy; and
- (2) of a student who is an **insured** while located at a residence away from the **residence premises**.

Special Limits of Liability. These limits do not increase the Coverage B limit. The special limit for each of the following categories is the total limit for each loss for all property in that category:

- a. \$200 on money, coins, and medals, including any of these that are a part of a collection, bank notes, bullion, gold other than goldware, silver other than silverware, and platinum;
- b. \$1,500 on property used or intended for use in a **business**, including merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale, while on the **residence premises**. This coverage is limited to \$750 on such property away from the **residence premises**.

Electronic data processing system equipment or the recording or storage media used with that equipment is not included under this coverage, and is addressed in item c. below;
- c. \$10,000 on electronic data processing system equipment used or intended for use in a **business**, including but not limited to computers, tablets, mobile personal communication equipment, global positioning systems, mobile personal electronic devices used for the reproduction of sound, and standard media or non-media equipment for use with the above devices;
- d. \$1,500 on securities, checks, cashiers checks, travelers checks, money orders, gift certificates, gift

cards, rechargeable debit cards, phone cards and other negotiable instruments, accounts, deeds, evidences of debt, letters of credit, notes other than bank notes, manuscripts, passports, and tickets;

- e. \$1,500 on watercraft of all types and outboard motors, including their trailers, furnishings, and equipment;
- f. \$1,500 on trailers not used with watercraft;
- g. \$2,500 on stamps, trading cards, and comic books, including any of these that are a part of a collection;
- h. \$2,500 for loss by theft of firearms;
- i. \$2,500 for loss by theft of silverware and goldware;
- j. \$5,000 on any one article and \$10,000 in the aggregate for loss by theft of any rug, carpet (except wall-to-wall carpet), tapestry, wall-hanging, or other similar article;
- k. \$1,000 on commercially manufactured two, three, or four wheeled personal conveyances powered only by or assisted by an unmodified motor or engine with a manufacturer's power rating of no more than 1 horsepower and capable of a top speed of no more than 20 miles per hour. This does not include such conveyances that are:
 - (1) designed for assisting persons with disabilities;
 - (2) not designed for travel on public roads; and
 - (3) not subject to motor vehicle registration; and
- l. \$1,000 for loss by theft of jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, and precious and semi-precious stones.

2. **Property Not Covered.** **We** do not cover:

- a. articles separately described and specifically insured in this or any other insurance;
- b. animals, birds, or fish;

- c. any engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or machine, including parts, designed for movement on land, except as provided in **Special Limits of Liability**, item k. However, **we** do cover those vehicles or machines:
 - (1) that are:
 - (a) not designed for travel on public roads; and
 - (b) not subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - (2) and that are:
 - (a) used primarily to service the **insured location**; or
 - (b) designed for assisting persons with disabilities;
- d. any electronic equipment, devices, or accessories designed for the recording, reproduction, or storage of audio, video, photos, or other data that is permanently installed in or permanently fastened to an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or hard-wired directly to the vehicle's electrical system. **We** also do not cover removable products that may be used with the equipment or devices described above, including but not limited to tapes, discs, videos, or memory cards while in an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle;
- e. aircraft and parts. This does not apply to unmanned aircraft systems used as model aircraft and operated solely for recreational or hobby purposes;
- f. property of roomers, boarders, tenants, and other residents not related to **you**;
- g. property regularly rented or held for rental to others by an **insured**. This does not apply to property of an **insured**:
 - (1) in a sleeping room when the **dwelling** is rented in part, for use as a permanent residence, by either one or two full-time roomers or boarders; or
 - (2) on the **residence premises** if it is rented, either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for no more than 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
- h. property rented or held for rental to others away from the **residence premises**;
- i. any radio devices or transmitters, global positioning systems, radar or laser detectors, antennas, and all other similar equipment that is permanently installed in or permanently fastened to an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or that is hard-wired directly to the vehicle's electrical system;
- j. books or records of accounts receivable, abstracts or other journals, architectural or technical drawings, card index systems, or other records. This does not apply to any recording or storage media for electronic data processing. **We** will cover the cost of blank books, cards, or other blank material plus the cost of labor **you** incur for transcribing or copying such records;
- k. recording or storage media for electronic data processing that cannot be replaced with property of like kind and quality on the current retail market;
- l. purchased or created audio, video, photos, or other data that cannot be replaced with like kind and quality on the current retail market and that is transferred or downloaded onto mobile communication equipment, global positioning systems, or electronic devices designed for the recording, reproduction, or storage of audio, video, photos, or other data;
- m. contraband, or any property used in the course of illegal consumption, possession, import, export, or trade;
- n. outdoor hardscape property used for aesthetic purposes except as provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**;
- o. electronic currency, digital currency, virtual currency, crypto-currency, and other similar mediums of exchange; or
- p. personal property collectively owned by unit-owners of the **condominium**.

COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE

The most **we** will pay for the sum of all losses combined under **Additional Living Expense**, **Fair Rental Value**, and **Prohibited Use** is the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations for Coverage C – Loss of Use**.

1. **Additional Living Expense.** When a **loss insured** causes the **residence premises** to become uninhabitable, **we** will pay the reasonable and necessary increase in cost incurred by an **insured** to maintain their normal standard of living for up to 24 months. **Our** payment is limited to incurred costs for the shortest of:
 - a. the time required to repair or replace the premises;
 - b. the time required for **your** household to settle elsewhere; or
 - c. 24 months.

This period of time is not limited by the expiration of this policy.

We will not pay more than the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations for Coverage C – Loss of Use**. Any normal expenses that are reduced or discontinued due to a **loss insured** will be subtracted from any amount owed.

2. **Fair Rental Value.** When a **loss insured** causes that part of the **residence premises** rented to others or held for rental by **you** to become uninhabitable, **we** will pay its fair rental value. Payment will be for the shortest time required to repair or replace the part of the premises rented or held for rental, but not to exceed 12 months. This period of time is not limited by the expiration of this policy. Fair rental value will not include any expense that does not continue while that part of the **residence premises** rented or held for rental is uninhabitable.
3. **Prohibited Use.** **We** will pay Additional Living Expense and Fair Rental Value, for a continuous period not to exceed two weeks, beginning when a civil authority issues an order of evacuation or prohibits **your** use of the **residence premises**, provided that:
 - a. direct physical damage occurs to any property, other than covered property located on the **residence premises**, arising from a cause of loss

that would be a **loss insured** under this policy if the damage had occurred to property on the **residence premises**;

- b. the **residence premises** is within one mile of property damaged by a cause of loss identified in 3.a. above; and
- c. the action of the civil authority is taken in response to:
 - (1) dangerous physical conditions resulting from the continuation of the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above;
 - (2) dangerous physical conditions resulting from the damage caused by the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above; or
 - (3) the need to gain free access to property damaged by the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above.

We will not pay for loss or expense due to cancellation of a lease or agreement.

COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT

We will pay for **your** share of any assessment charged against all unitowners by the **association**, when the assessment is made as a result of:

1. a direct physical loss to **condominium** property (including personal property) owned by all unitowners collectively that occurs during the policy period to which Section I of this policy would apply, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**. Any Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion Endorsement applicable to Coverage A shall also apply to Coverage D;
2. an **occurrence** during the policy period to which Section II of this policy would apply;
3. damages that occur during the policy period that the **association** may be obligated to pay because of personal injury due to false arrest, false imprisonment, wrongful eviction, wrongful entry, wrongful detention, malicious prosecution, misrepresentation, or humiliation;
4. illegal discrimination (unless coverage is prohibited by law) that occurs during the policy period, but only with respect to liability other than fines and penalties imposed by law; or

5. libel, slander, defamation of character, or invasion of rights of privacy that occur during the policy period.

We will not pay **your** share of any assessment charged against all unitowners by the **association** made as a result of items 1. through 5. above that does not occur within the policy period.

Limit of Liability. The **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT** limit is shown in the **Declarations**. The most **we** will pay for all assessments arising out of the same event from items 1. through 5. above is the amount shown in the **Declarations**.

SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following Additional Coverages are subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

1. **Debris Removal.** **We** will pay the reasonable expenses **you** incur in the removal of debris of covered property damaged by a **loss insured**. This expense is included in the limit applying to the damaged property. The following coverages and limits also apply:
 - a. When the amount payable for the property damage plus the debris removal exceeds the limit for damaged property, an additional 5% of that limit is available for debris removal expense. This additional amount of insurance does not apply to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**.
 - b. **We** will also pay up to \$1,000 total for each loss to cover the reasonable expenses **you** incur in the removal of tree debris and stumps from the **residence premises**, unless otherwise excluded. This coverage applies when:
 - (1) the tree has caused a **loss insured** to Coverage A property; or
 - (2) the tree debris felled by windstorm, hail, or weight of snow or ice blocks:
 - (a) the driveway, on the **residence premises**, and prevents land **motor vehicle** access to or from the **dwelling**; or
 - (b) a ramp designed to assist persons with disabilities, on the **residence premises**, and prevents access to or from a **building structure**.

2. **Temporary Repairs.** If damage is caused by a **loss insured**, **we** will pay the reasonable and necessary cost **you** incur for temporary repairs to covered property to protect the property from further immediate damage or loss. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the property being repaired.

3. **Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to outdoor:

- a. trees, shrubs, live or artificial plants, and lawns;
- b. artificial grass; and
- c. hardscape property used for aesthetic purposes not permanently affixed to realty;

on the **residence premises**, caused by the following perils: **Fire or lightning, Explosion, Riot or civil commotion, Aircraft, Vehicles** (not owned or operated by a resident of the **residence premises**), **Vandalism or malicious mischief**, or **Theft**.

The limit for this coverage, including the removal of debris, will not exceed 5% of the amount shown in the **Declarations** for **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**. **We** will not pay more than \$750 for any one outdoor tree, shrub, plant, or hardscape item, including debris removal expense. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable. **We** will not pay for any loss to property grown for **business** purposes.

4. **Fire Department Service Charge.** **We** will pay up to \$500 per occurrence for fire department charges incurred when the fire department is called to save or protect Coverage A property from fire, lightning, or explosion. No deductible applies to this coverage. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable.

5. **Property Removed.** **We** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss to covered property while being removed from a premises endangered by a **loss insured**. This coverage also applies to the property for up to 30 days while removed. **We** will also pay for reasonable expenses incurred by **you** for the removal and return of the covered property. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the property being removed.

6. **Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money.**

a. **We** will pay up to \$1,000 for:

- (1) the legal obligation of an **insured** to pay because of the theft or unauthorized use of credit cards and bank fund transfer cards issued to or registered in an **insured's** name. If an **insured** has not complied with all terms and conditions under which the cards are issued, **we** will not pay for use by an **insured** or anyone else;
- (2) loss to an **insured** caused by forgery or alteration of any check or negotiable instrument; and
- (3) loss to an **insured** through acceptance in good faith of counterfeit United States or Canadian paper currency.

No deductible applies to this coverage.

We will not pay more than the limit stated above for forgery or alteration committed by any one person. This limit applies when the forgery or alteration involves one or more instruments in the same loss.

b. **We** will not pay for loss arising out of **business** pursuits or dishonesty of an **insured**.

c. Defense:

- (1) **We** may make any investigation and settle any claim or suit that **we** decide is appropriate. **Our** obligation to defend claims or suits ends when the amount **we** pay for the loss equals **our** limit of liability.
- (2) If claim is made or a suit is brought against an **insured** for liability under the Credit Card or Bank Fund Transfer Card coverage, **we** will provide a defense. This defense is at **our** expense by counsel of **our** choice.
- (3) **We** have the option to defend at **our** expense an **insured** or an **insured's** bank against any suit for the enforcement of payment under the Forgery coverage.

7. **Power Interruption.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss caused directly or indirectly by a change of temperature that results from power interruption that takes place on the **residence premises**. The power interruption must be caused by a **loss insured**

occurring on the **residence premises**. The power lines off the **residence premises** must remain energized. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

8. **Refrigerated Products.** Coverage B is extended to cover the contents of deep freeze or refrigerated units on the **residence premises** for loss due to power failure or mechanical failure. If mechanical failure or power failure is known to **you**, all reasonable means must be used to protect the property insured from further damage or this coverage is void. Power failure or mechanical failure does not include:

- a. removal of a plug from an electrical outlet; or
- b. turning off an electrical switch unless caused by a **loss insured**.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

9. **Arson Reward.** **We** will pay \$1,000 for information that leads to an arson conviction in connection with a fire loss to property covered by this policy. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable. However, the \$1,000 limit will not be increased regardless of the number of persons providing information.

10. **Volcanic Action.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to a covered **building structure** or covered property contained in a **building structure** resulting from the eruption of a volcano when the loss is directly and immediately caused by:

- a. airborne volcanic shock waves;
- b. ash, dust, or particulate matter; or
- c. lava flow.

We will also pay for the removal of that ash, dust, or particulate matter that has caused accidental direct physical loss to a covered **building structure** or covered property contained in a **building structure**.

All volcanic eruptions that occur within any 168-hour period will be considered one volcanic eruption.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

11. **Collapse.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to covered property involving the abrupt, entire

collapse of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**.

a. Collapse means the abrupt and entire falling down, caving in, or falling into pieces of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**. Collapse does not include any of the following:

- (1) settling, cracking, crumbling, deterioration, shrinking, bulging, expansion, sagging, bowing, leaning, or bending;
- (2) substantial structural impairment;
- (3) imminent or threatened collapse;
- (4) a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure** that is in danger of falling down or caving in; or
- (5) a part of a **building structure** that is standing even if:
 - (a) it has separated from another part of the **building structure**; or
 - (b) it shows evidence of settling, cracking, crumbling, deterioration, shrinking, bulging, expansion, sagging, bowing, leaning, or bending.

b. The collapse must be directly and immediately caused by one or more of the following:

- (1) perils described in **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**. These perils apply to **building structures** covered under Coverage A or Coverage B for loss insured by this Additional Coverage;
- (2) decay or deterioration of, or damage from animals, birds, or insects to:
 - (a) a connector; or
 - (b) a structural member of a **building structure**;

The decay, deterioration, or damage must be hidden from view and unknown to all **insureds** prior to the collapse;

- (3) weight of contents, equipment, animals, or people;
- (4) weight of ice, snow, sleet, or rain that collects on a roof, porch, or deck; or

- (5) use of defective material or methods in the construction (includes remodeling or renovation) of the **building structure**, if the collapse occurs during the course of the construction of the **building structure**.

Loss to awnings, fences, patios, pavement, swimming pools, underground pipes, flues, drains, cesspools, septic tanks, foundations (including slabs, basement walls, and crawl space walls), retaining walls, bulkheads, piers, wharfs, docks, trellises, or antennas and their supporting structures is not included under items (2), (3), and (4) immediately above unless the loss is the direct and immediate result of the collapse of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

12. **Locks and Remote Devices.** We will pay up to \$1,000 for each loss for the reasonable expenses **you** incur to rekey, replace, recode, program, or re-program locks on exterior doors to the **dwelling** or other structures located on the **residence premises** when the keys or remote devices used with those doors are part of a covered theft loss. This coverage includes remote devices designed solely for locking, unlocking, opening, or closing doors, including garage doors and gates.

No deductible applies to this coverage.

13. **Fuel Oil Release.** We will pay up to \$10,000 for each loss for accidental direct physical loss to covered property caused by the abrupt and accidental escape of liquid fuel oil from a fixed household tank, apparatus, or pipes that are part of a heating unit for the **dwelling**. This includes damage to covered property resulting from an accidental spill or overflow of fuel oil in the course of filling a fixed household tank.

This coverage includes surface clean up only. We will not pay for:

- a. the cost to repair or replace the fuel oil tank, apparatus, and pipes; or
- b. the cost of testing, monitoring, removing, treating, or detoxifying of soil, air, or water.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

14. **Tear Out.** If a **loss insured** to Coverage A property is caused by water, steam, or sewage escaping from a system or appliance, **we** will also pay the reasonable cost **you** incur to tear out and replace only that particular part of the **building structure** or **condominium** unit owned by **you** necessary to gain access to the specific point of that system or appliance from which the water, steam, or sewage escaped. **We** will not pay for the cost of repairing or replacing the system or appliance itself. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to Coverage A property.

INFLATION COVERAGE

The limits of liability shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage A and Coverage B will be increased at the same rate as the increase in the Inflation Coverage Index shown in the **Declarations**.

To find the limits on a given date:

1. divide the Index on that date by the Index as of the effective date of this Inflation Coverage provision; then
2. multiply the resulting factor by the limits of liability for Coverage A and Coverage B separately.

The limits of liability will not be reduced to less than the amounts shown in the **Declarations**.

If during the term of this policy the Coverage B limit of liability is changed at **your** request, the effective date of this Inflation Coverage provision is changed to coincide with the effective date of such change.

This Inflation Coverage provision does not apply to the limit of liability of Coverage A when both:

1. the limit of liability of Coverage B is less than \$10,000; and
2. the limit of liability of Coverage A is no more than \$1,000.

SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY AND COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT

We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to the property described in Coverage A and Coverage D, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED** or otherwise excluded or limited in this policy. However, loss does not include and **we** will not pay for, any **diminution in value**.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to the property described in Coverage B caused by the following perils, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED** or otherwise excluded or limited in this policy. However, loss does not include and **we** will not pay for, any **diminution in value**.

1. **Fire or lightning.**
2. **Windstorm or hail.** This peril does not include loss to property contained in a structure caused by rain, snow, sleet, sand, or dust. This limitation does not apply when the direct force of wind or hail damages the structure causing an opening in a roof or wall and

the rain, snow, sleet, sand, or dust enters through this opening.

This peril includes loss to watercraft of all types and their trailers, furnishings, equipment, and outboard motors, only while inside a **building structure**.

3. **Explosion.**
4. **Riot or civil commotion.**
5. **Aircraft**, including self-propelled missiles and spacecraft.
6. **Vehicles**, meaning accidental direct physical loss to covered property caused by the weight, force, power, or movement of a vehicle.
 - a. This includes:
 - (1) the impact of a vehicle;
 - (2) an object propelled from the tire or body of a vehicle;
 - (3) the upset or collision of a vehicle with a stationary object or other vehicle, including

damage to personal property carried on the exterior of the vehicle; or

- (4) a vehicle door or trunk lid being closed on personal property.

b. This peril does not include loss:

- (1) to personal property that falls off a vehicle and strikes the ground, any other surface, or any object;
- (2) caused by shifting of the load being carried in or on a vehicle; or
- (3) to the vehicle itself unless the vehicle is property covered under **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** and the loss is caused by the weight, force, power, or movement of another vehicle.

- 7. **Smoke**, meaning abrupt and accidental damage from smoke.

This peril does not include loss caused by smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations.

- 8. **Vandalism or malicious mischief**, meaning only willful and malicious damage to or destruction of property.
- 9. **Theft**, including attempted theft and loss of property from a known location when it is probable that the property has been stolen.

This peril does not include:

- a. loss of a precious or semi-precious stone from its setting;
- b. loss caused by theft:
 - (1) committed by an **insured** or by any other person regularly residing on the **insured location**. Property of a student who is an **insured** is covered while located at a residence away from the **residence premises**, if the theft is committed by a person who is not an **insured**;
 - (2) in or to a dwelling under construction or of materials and supplies for use in the construction until the dwelling is completed and occupied; or

- (3) from the part of a **residence premises** rented to others:

- (a) caused by a tenant, members of the tenant's household, or the tenant's employees unless the **residence premises** is rented, either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for no more than 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
- (b) of money, bank notes, bullion, gold, goldware, silver, silverware, pewterware, platinum, coins, and medals;
- (c) of securities, checks, cashiers checks, travelers checks, money orders, gift certificates, gift cards, rechargeable debit cards, phone cards, and other negotiable instruments, accounts, deeds, evidences of debt, letters of credit, notes other than bank notes, manuscripts, passports, tickets, and stamps; or
- (d) of jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, and precious and semi-precious stones; or

- c. loss caused by theft that occurs away from the **residence premises** of:

- (1) property while at any other residence owned, rented to, or occupied by an **insured**, except while an **insured** is temporarily residing there. Property of a student who is an **insured** is covered while at a residence away from the **residence premises**;
- (2) watercraft of all types, including their furnishings, equipment, and outboard motors; or
- (3) trailers and campers designed to be pulled by or carried on a vehicle.

If the **residence premises** is a newly acquired principal residence, property in the immediate past principal residence will not be considered property away from the **residence premises** for the first 30 days after the inception of this policy.

10. **Falling objects.** This peril does not include loss to property contained in a structure unless the roof or an exterior wall of the structure is first damaged by a falling object. Damage to the falling object itself is not included.

11. **Weight of ice, snow, or sleet** that causes damage to property contained in a structure.

12. **Abrupt and accidental discharge or overflow** of water, steam, or sewage from within a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or from within a household appliance.

This peril does not include loss:

- a. to the system or appliance from which the water, steam, or sewage escaped;
- b. caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) freezing;
 - (2) water or sewage from outside the **residence premises** plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system designed to remove subsurface water that is drained from the foundation area; or
 - (3) the pressure from or presence of tree, shrub, or plant roots; or
- c. that occurs or develops over a period of time and is caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor; or
 - (2) seepage or leakage of water, steam, or sewage that is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling.

13. **Abrupt and accidental tearing asunder, cracking, burning, or bulging** of a steam or hot water

heating system, an air conditioning system, an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or an appliance for heating water.

This peril does not include loss:

- a. caused by or resulting from freezing; or
- b. that occurs or develops over a period of time and is caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor; or
 - (2) seepage or leakage of water or steam that is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling.

14. **Freezing** of a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or of a household appliance.

This peril does not include:

- a. loss to a portable hot tub or portable spa unless **you** have used reasonable care to prevent freezing; or
- b. loss on the **residence premises** unless **you** have used reasonable care to:
 - (1) maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher; or
 - (2) shut off the water supply and drain the system and appliances of water.

However, if the **building structure** is protected by an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, **you** must use reasonable care to continue the water supply and maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher for coverage to apply.

15. **Abrupt and accidental damage** to electrical appliances, devices, fixtures, and wiring from an increase or decrease of artificially generated electrical current. **We** will pay up to \$3,000 under this peril for each damaged item described above.

16. **Breakage of glass**, meaning damage to personal property caused by breakage of glass that is a part of a structure on the **residence premises**. **We** will not pay for loss or damage to the glass.
17. **Wild bears or deer**, meaning damage caused by wild bears or deer to property located in a **building structure**.

SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED

1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in Coverage A and Coverage D that consists of, or is directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the perils listed in items a. through m. below, regardless of whether the loss occurs abruptly or gradually, involves isolated or widespread damage, arises from natural or external forces, or occurs as a result of any combination of these:
- a. collapse, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Collapse**;
 - b. freezing of a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system or of a household appliance; or discharge, leakage, or overflow from within the system or appliance caused by freezing. This does not apply if **you** have used reasonable care to:
 - (1) maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher; or
 - (2) shut off the water supply and drain the system and appliances of water.However, if the **building structure** is protected by an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, **you** must use reasonable care to continue the water supply and maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher for coverage to apply;
 - c. freezing, thawing, pressure, or weight of water, ice, snow, or sleet, whether driven by wind or not, to:
 - (1) a swimming pool, hot tub, or spa, including their covers, filtration, and circulation systems; or
 - (2) an awning, fence, pavement, patio, foundation (including slabs, basement walls, crawl space walls, and footings), retaining wall, bulkhead, pier, wharf, or dock;
 - d. theft in or to a dwelling under construction, or of materials and supplies for use in the construction, until the dwelling is completed and occupied;
 - e. theft, vandalism, malicious mischief, or breakage of glass and safety glazing materials if the dwelling is a **vacant dwelling**;
 - f. seepage or leakage of water, steam, or sewage that occurs or develops over a period of time:
 - (1) and is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling; and
 - (2) from a:
 - (a) heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system;
 - (b) household appliance; or
 - (c) plumbing system, including from, within or around any shower stall, shower bath, tub installation, or other plumbing fixture, including their walls, ceilings, or floors.**We** also will not pay for losses arising from condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor that occurs or develops over a period of time;
 - g. wear, tear, decay, marring, scratching, deterioration, inherent vice, latent defect, or mechanical breakdown;
 - h. corrosion, electrolysis, or rust;
 - i. wet or dry rot;

- j. contamination or pollution, meaning the presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, or escape of contaminants or pollutants at or from any source. This does not apply if the presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, or escape is itself caused by a peril described in **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**.
 - (1) Contaminants and pollutants include but are not limited to any:
 - (a) solid, liquid, gaseous, or thermal irritant, including smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations, smog, soot, vapor, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals, pathogens, noxious substances, asbestos, or lead;
 - (b) contaminants or pollutants resulting from any natural resource extraction activities; or
 - (c) fuel oil except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Fuel Oil Release**.
 - (2) **We** also will not pay for:
 - (a) losses arising from contamination or pollution caused by or resulting from defective building materials, nuclear substances, and waste. Waste includes materials to be recycled, re-conditioned, or reclaimed;
 - (b) the cost to extract contaminants or pollutants from land, water, or air, or the cost to remove, restore, or replace contaminated or polluted land, water, or air; or
 - (c) the cost of testing, monitoring, cleaning, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or assessing the effects of contaminants or pollutants;
 - k. settling, cracking, shrinking, bulging, or expansion of pavements, patios, foundations, (including slabs, basement walls, crawl space walls, and footings), walls, floors, roofs, or ceilings;
 - l. all animals, birds, or insects.
 - (1) This includes:
 - (a) nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects;
 - (b) costs to remove animals, birds, or insects from the covered property; and
 - (c) costs to prevent the animals, birds, or insects from returning to the property;
 - (2) However, **we** will pay for:
 - (a) losses caused by wild bears or deer; and
 - (b) the breakage of glass or safety glazing material that is a part of a **building structure**, when caused by animals, birds, or insects; or
 - m. pressure from or presence of tree, shrub, or plant roots.
- However, **we** will pay for any resulting loss from items a. through l. unless the resulting loss is itself a Loss Not Insured as described in this Section.
- 2. **We** will not pay for, under any part of this policy, any loss that would not have occurred in the absence of one or more of the following excluded events. **We** will not pay for such loss regardless of: (a) the cause of the excluded event; or (b) other causes of the loss; or (c) whether other causes acted concurrently or in any sequence with the excluded event to produce the loss; or (d) whether the event occurs abruptly or gradually, involves isolated or widespread damage, occurs on or off the **residence premises**, arises from any natural or external forces, or occurs as a result of any combination of these:
 - a. **Ordinance or Law**, meaning enforcement of any ordinance or law regulating the construction, repair, or demolition of a **building structure** or other structure.
 - b. **Earth Movement**, meaning the sinking, rising, shifting, expanding, or contracting of earth, all regardless of whether combined with water, sewage, or any material carried by, or otherwise moved by the earth. Earth movement includes but is not limited to:

- (1) earthquake;
- (2) landslide, mudslide, or mudflow;
- (3) sinkhole or subsidence;
- (4) movement resulting from:
 - (a) improper compaction;
 - (b) site selection;
 - (c) natural resource extraction activities; or
 - (d) excavation;
- (5) erosion;
- (6) pressure by surface or subsurface earth or fill; or
- (7) any volcanic activity, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Volcanic Action**.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from earth movement, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

c. **Water**, meaning:

- (1) flood;
- (2) surface water. This does not include water solely caused by the release of water from a swimming pool, spigot, sprinkler system, hose, or hydrant;
- (3) waves (including tidal wave, tsunami, and seiche);
- (4) tides or tidal water;
- (5) overflow of any body of water (including any release, escape, or rising of any body of water, or any water held, contained, controlled, or diverted by a dam, levee, dike, or any type of water containment, diversion, or flood control device);
- (6) spray or surge from any of the items c.(1) through c.(5) described above, all whether driven by wind or not;
- (7) water or sewage from outside the **residence premises** plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water or sewage that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or

any other system designed to remove subsurface water that is drained from the foundation area;

- (8) water or sewage below the surface of the ground, including water or sewage that exerts pressure on, or seeps or leaks through a **building structure**, sidewalk, driveway, swimming pool, or other structure; or
- (9) material carried or otherwise moved by any of the water or sewage, as described in items c.(1) through c.(8) above.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire, explosion, or theft resulting from water, provided the resulting loss is itself a **loss insured**.

- d. **Neglect**, meaning neglect of the **insured** to use all reasonable means to save and preserve property at and after the time of a loss, or when property is endangered.
- e. **War**, including any undeclared war, civil war, insurrection, rebellion, revolution, warlike act by a military force or military personnel, destruction or seizure or use for a military purpose, and including any consequence of any of these. Discharge of a nuclear weapon will be considered a warlike act even if accidental.
- f. **Nuclear Hazard**, meaning any nuclear reaction, radiation, or radioactive contamination, all whether controlled or uncontrolled or however caused, or any consequence of any of these. Loss caused by the nuclear hazard will not be considered loss caused by fire, explosion, or smoke.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from the nuclear hazard, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

g. **Fungus**, including:

- (1) any loss of use or delay in rebuilding, repairing, or replacing covered property, including any associated cost or expense, due to interference at the **residence premises** or location of the rebuilding, repair, or replacement, by **fungus**;

- (2) any remediation of **fungus**, including the cost to:
 - (a) remove the **fungus** from covered property or to repair, restore, or replace that property; or
 - (b) tear out and replace any part of the **building structure** or other property as needed to gain access to the **fungus**; or
 - (3) the cost of any testing or monitoring of air or property to confirm the type, absence, presence, or level of **fungus**, whether performed prior to, during, or after removal, repair, restoration, or replacement of covered property.
- h. **Intentional Losses.** If any **insured** intentionally causes or procures a loss to property covered under this policy, **we** will not pay any **insured** for this loss. This applies regardless of whether the **insured** is charged with or convicted of a crime.

This does not apply to an:

- a. **insured** who did not participate in, cooperate in, or contribute to causing or procuring the loss; or
- b. innocent coinsured if the loss arose out of domestic violence. Coverage will be provided only if the innocent coinsured files a police report and completes a sworn affidavit indicating both:
 - (1) the cause of the loss; and
 - (2) a pledge to cooperate in any criminal prosecution of the person committing the act causing the loss.

Our payment to the innocent coinsured will be limited to that **insured's** ownership interest in the property as reduced by any payment to a mortgagee or other secured interest. However, **we** will not be required to make any subsequent payment for any loss for which the innocent coinsured has

received payment. In no event will **we** pay more than the limit of liability.

If **we** pay an innocent coinsured for a loss described above, the rights of the innocent coinsured to recover damages from the perpetrator of the domestic violence are transferred to **us** to the extent of **our** payment. Following the loss, the innocent coinsured may not waive such rights to recover against the perpetrator in the domestic violence.

- 3. **We** will not pay for, under any part of this policy, any loss consisting of one or more of the items below. Further, **we** will not pay for any loss described in paragraphs 1. and 2. immediately above regardless of whether one or more of the following: (a) directly or indirectly cause, contribute to, or aggravate the loss; or (b) occur before, at the same time, or after the loss or any other cause of the loss:
 - a. conduct, act, failure to act, or decision of any person, group, organization, or governmental body whether intentional, wrongful, negligent, or without fault;
 - b. defect, weakness, inadequacy, fault, or unsoundness in:
 - (1) planning, zoning, development, surveying, or siting;
 - (2) design, specifications, workmanship, repair, construction, renovation, remodeling, grading, or compaction;
 - (3) materials used in repair, construction, renovation, remodeling, grading, or compaction; or
 - (4) maintenance;of any property (including land, structures, or improvements of any kind) whether on or off the **residence premises**; or
 - c. weather conditions.

However, **we** will pay for any resulting loss from items 3a., 3b., and 3c. unless the resulting loss is itself a Loss Not Insured as described in this Section.

SECTION I – LOSS SETTLEMENT

Only the **Loss Settlement Provisions** shown in the **Declarations** apply. **We** will settle covered property losses according to the following. However, the valuation of any covered property losses does not include, and **we** will not pay, any amount for **diminution in value**.

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

1. **We** will pay the cost to repair or replace with similar construction and for the same use on the premises shown in the **Declarations**, the damaged part of the building property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY**, except for wood fences, subject to the following:
 - a. until actual repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value** of the damaged part of the property, up to the applicable limit of liability shown in the **Declarations**, not to exceed the cost to repair or replace the damaged part of the property;
 - b. when the repair or replacement is actually completed, **we** will pay the covered additional amount **you** actually and necessarily spend to repair or replace the damaged part of the property, or an amount up to the applicable limit of liability shown in the **Declarations**, whichever is less;
 - c. to receive any additional payments on a replacement cost basis, **you** must complete the actual repair or replacement of the damaged part of the property within two years after the date of loss, and notify **us** within 30 days after the work has been completed; and
 - d. **we** will not pay for increased costs resulting from enforcement of any ordinance or law regulating the construction, repair, or demolition of a **building structure** or other structure.
2. Wood Fences: **We** will pay the **actual cash value** for loss or damage to wood fences, not to exceed the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations** for **COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY**.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

1. B1 – Limited Replacement Cost Loss Settlement.

- a. **We** will pay the cost to repair or replace property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**, except for property listed in item b. below, subject to the following:
 - (1) until repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value** of the damaged property;
 - (2) after repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay the difference between the **actual cash value** and the cost **you** have actually and necessarily spent to repair or replace the property; and
 - (3) if property is not repaired or replaced within two years after the date of loss, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value**.
- b. **We** will pay market value at the time of loss for:
 - (1) antiques, fine arts, paintings, statuary, and similar articles which by their inherent nature cannot be replaced with new articles;
 - (2) articles whose age or history contribute substantially to their value including, but not limited to, memorabilia, souvenirs, and collectors items; and
 - (3) property not useful for its intended purpose.

However, **we** will not pay an amount exceeding the smallest of the following for items a. and b. above:

- (1) **our** cost to replace at the time of loss;
- (2) the full cost of repair;
- (3) any special limit of liability described in this policy; or
- (4) any applicable Coverage B limit of liability.

2. **B2 – Depreciated Loss Settlement.**

- a. **We** will pay the **actual cash value** for property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**, except for property listed in item b. below.
- b. **We** will pay market value at the time of loss for:
- (1) antiques, fine arts, paintings, statuary, and similar articles which by their inherent nature cannot be replaced with new articles;
 - (2) articles whose age or history contribute substantially to their value including, but

not limited to, memorabilia, souvenirs, and collectors items; and

- (3) property not useful for its intended purpose.

However, **we** will not pay an amount exceeding the smallest of the following for items a. and b. above:

- (1) **our** cost to replace at the time of loss;
- (2) the full cost of repair;
- (3) any special limit of liability described in this policy; or
- (4) any applicable Coverage B limit of liability.

SECTION I – CONDITIONS

1. **Insurable Interest and Limit of Liability.** Even if more than one person has an insurable interest in the property covered, **we** will not be liable:

- a. to the **insured** for an amount greater than the **insured's** interest; or
- b. for more than the applicable limit of liability.

2. **Your Duties After Loss.** After a loss to which this insurance may apply, **you** must cooperate with **us** in the investigation of the claim and also see that the following duties are performed:

- a. give immediate notice to **us** or **our** agent and also notify:
 - (1) the police if the loss is caused by theft, vandalism, or any other criminal act; and
 - (2) the credit card company or bank if the loss involves a credit card or bank fund transfer card;
- b. protect the property from further damage or loss and also:
 - (1) make reasonable and necessary temporary repairs required to protect the property; and
 - (2) keep an accurate record of repair expenses;
- c. prepare an inventory of damaged or stolen personal property:
 - (1) showing in detail the quantity, description, age, replacement cost, and amount of loss; and

- (2) attaching all bills, receipts, and related documents that substantiate the figures in the inventory;

- d. as often as **we** reasonably require:

- (1) exhibit the damaged property;
- (2) provide **us** with any requested records and documents and allow **us** to make copies;
- (3) while not in the presence of any other **insured**:
 - (a) give statements; and
 - (b) submit to examinations under oath; and
- (4) produce employees, members of the **insured's** household, or others for examination under oath to the extent it is within the **insured's** power to do so; and

- e. submit to **us**, within 60 days after the loss, **your** signed, sworn proof of loss that sets forth, to the best of **your** knowledge and belief:

- (1) the time and cause of loss;
- (2) interest of the **insured** and all others in the property involved and all encumbrances on the property;
- (3) other insurance that may cover the loss;
- (4) changes in title or occupancy of the property during the term of this policy;

- (5) specifications of any damaged structure and detailed estimates for repair of the damage;
 - (6) an inventory of damaged or stolen personal property described in 2.c.;
 - (7) receipts for additional living expenses incurred and records supporting the fair rental value loss; and
 - (8) evidence or affidavit supporting a claim under **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money** coverage, stating the amount and cause of loss.
 3. **Loss to a Pair or Set.** In case of loss to a pair or set, **we** may choose to:
 - a. repair or replace any part to restore the pair or set to its value before the loss; or
 - b. pay the difference between the depreciated value of the property before the loss and the depreciated value of the property after the loss.
 4. **Appraisal.** If **you** and **we** fail to agree on the amount of loss, either party can demand that the amount of the loss be set by appraisal. Only **you** or **we** may demand appraisal. A demand for appraisal must be in writing. **You** must comply with **SECTION I – CONDITIONS, Your Duties After Loss** before making a demand for appraisal. At least 10 days before demanding appraisal, the party seeking appraisal must provide the other party with written, itemized documentation of a specific dispute as to the amount of the loss, identifying separately each item being disputed.
 - a. Each party will select a competent, disinterested appraiser and notify the other party of the appraiser's identity within 20 days of receipt of the written demand for appraisal.
 - b. The appraisers will then attempt to set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute as specified by each party, and jointly submit to each party a written report of agreement signed by them. In all instances the written report of agreement will be itemized and state separately the **actual cash value**, replacement cost, and if applicable, the market value of each item in dispute.
- The written report of agreement will set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute and will be binding upon **you** and **us**.
- c. If the two appraisers fail to agree upon the amount of the loss within 30 days, unless the period of time is extended by mutual agreement, they will select a competent, disinterested umpire and will submit their differences to the umpire. If the appraisers are unable to agree upon an umpire within 15 days:
 - (1) **you** or **we** may make a written application for a judge of a court of record in the same state and county (or city if the city is not within a county) where the **residence premises** is located to select an umpire;
 - (2) the party requesting the selection described in item c.(1) must provide the other party:
 - (a) written notice of the intent to file, identifying the specific location and identity of the court at least 10 days prior to submission of the written application; and
 - (b) a copy of the written application; and
 - (3) a written report of agreement, as required in item b., signed by any two (appraisers or appraiser and umpire) will set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute and will be binding upon **you** and **us**. In all instances the written report of agreement will be itemized and state separately the **actual cash value**, replacement cost, and if applicable, the market value of each item in dispute.
 - d. To qualify as an appraiser or umpire for a loss to building property, a person must be one of the following and be licensed or certified as required by the applicable jurisdiction:
 - (1) an engineer or architect with experience and training in building construction, repair, estimating, or investigation of the type of property damage in dispute;
 - (2) an adjuster or public adjuster with experience and training in estimating the type of property damage in dispute; or

- (3) a contractor with experience and training in the construction, repair, and estimating of the type of property damage in dispute.
 - e. A person may not serve as an appraiser or umpire if that person, any employee of that person, that person's employer, or any employee of their employer:
 - (1) has performed services for either party with respect to the claim at issue in the appraisal; or
 - (2) has a financial interest in the outcome of the claim at issue in the appraisal.
 - f. Each party will be responsible for the compensation of their selected appraiser. Reasonable expenses of the appraisal and the reasonable compensation of the umpire will be paid equally by **you** and **us**.
 - g. **You** and **we** do not waive any rights by demanding or submitting to an appraisal, and retain all contractual rights to determine if coverage applies to each item in dispute.
 - h. Appraisal is only available to determine the amount of the loss of each item in dispute. The appraisers and the umpire have no authority to decide:
 - (1) any other questions of fact;
 - (2) questions of law;
 - (3) questions of coverage;
 - (4) other contractual issues; or
 - (5) to conduct appraisal on a class-wide basis.
 - i. Appraisal is a non-judicial proceeding and does not provide for or require arbitration. Neither party will be awarded attorney fees. The appraisal award may not be entered as a judgment in a court.
 - j. A party may not demand appraisal after that party brings suit or action against the other party relating to the amount of loss.
- 5. a. **Other Insurance** (with respect to all coverages except **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**). If a loss covered by this policy is also covered by other insurance, except insurance in the name of the **condominium**, **we** will pay only **our** share of the loss. **Our** share is the proportion of the loss that the applicable limit under this policy bears to the total amount of insurance covering the loss.

If, at the time of loss, there is other insurance in the name of the **condominium** covering the same property covered by this policy, this insurance will be excess over the amount recoverable under such other insurance.
- b. **Other Insurance** (with respect to **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**). If a loss covered by this policy is also covered by other insurance, this insurance shall be excess over other insurance in the name of the **condominium** covering the same property covered by this policy.
- 6. **Suit Against Us**. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the date of loss or damage.
- 7. **Our Option**. **We** may repair or replace any part of the property damaged or stolen with similar property. Any property **we** pay for or replace becomes **our** property.

However, when the peril of fire causes partial destruction or damage to covered property, pursuant to Section 379.150 RS Mo. 1986, **we** will pay for the damage done to the property or repair the property to the extent of the damage, at **your** option. Payment will not exceed the limits of liability of this policy, and the damaged property will be in as good condition as before the fire.
- 8. **Loss Payment**. **We** will adjust all losses with **you**. **We** will pay **you** unless some other person is named in the policy or is legally entitled to receive payment. Loss will be payable 60 days after **we** receive **your** proof of loss and:
 - a. reach agreement with **you**;
 - b. there is an entry of a final judgment; or
 - c. there is a filing of an appraisal award with **us**.
- 9. **Abandonment of Property**. **We** need not accept any property abandoned by an **insured**.
- 10. **Mortgagee Clause**. The word "mortgagee" includes trustee.

- a. If a mortgagee is named in this policy, any loss payable under Coverage A will be paid to the mortgagee and **you**, as interests appear. If more than one mortgagee is named, the order of payment will be the same as the order of precedence of the mortgages.
- b. If **we** deny **your** claim, that denial will not apply to a valid claim of the mortgagee, if the mortgagee:
 - (1) notifies **us** of any change in ownership, occupancy, or substantial change in risk of which the mortgagee is aware;
 - (2) pays on demand any premium due under this policy, if **you** have not paid the premium; and
 - (3) submits a signed, sworn statement of loss within 60 days after receiving notice from **us** of **your** failure to do so. Policy conditions relating to **Appraisal, Suit Against Us, and Loss Payment** apply to the mortgagee.
- c. If **we** cancel this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. Proof of mailing will be proof of notice.
- d. If this policy is void as to an **insured** under the terms and conditions of this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date coverage ceases for its interests. Proof of mailing will be proof of notice.
- e. If **we** pay the mortgagee for any loss and deny payment to **you**:
 - (1) **we** are subrogated to all the rights of the mortgagee granted under the mortgage on the property; or
 - (2) at **our** option, **we** may pay to the mortgagee the whole principal on the mortgage plus any accrued interest. In this event, **we** will receive a full assignment and transfer of the mortgage and all securities held as collateral to the mortgage debt.
- f. Subrogation does not impair the right of the mortgagee to recover the full amount of the mortgagee's claim.
- 11. **No Benefit to Bailee.** **We** will not recognize an assignment or grant coverage for the benefit of a person or organization holding, storing, or transporting property for a fee. This applies regardless of any other provision of this policy.
- 12. **Recovered Property.** If either **you** or **we** recover any property after loss settlement, that party must give the other prompt notice. At **your** option, **you** may keep the property or **we** will return it to **you**. Otherwise, it will become **our** property. If **you** choose to keep the property, the loss payment will be adjusted based on the amount **you** received for the recovered property.
- 13. **Assignment of Claim.** Assignment to another party of any of **your** rights or duties under this policy regarding any claim, or any part of any claim, will be void and **we** will not recognize any such assignment, unless **we** give **our** written consent. However, once **you** have complied with all policy provisions, **you** may assign to another party, in writing, payment of claim proceeds otherwise payable to **you**.
- 14. **Glass Replacement.** Loss for damage to glass caused by a **loss insured** will be settled on the basis of replacement with safety glazing materials when required by ordinance or law.

SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES

COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY

If a claim is made or a suit is brought against an **insured** for damages because of **bodily injury** or **property damage** to which this coverage applies, caused by an **occurrence**, **we** will:

- 1. pay up to **our** limit of liability for the damages for which the **insured** is legally liable. **We** will not pay for criminal restitution; and
- 2. provide a defense at **our** expense by counsel of **our** choice. **We** may make any investigation and settle any claim or suit that **we** decide is appropriate. **Our**

obligation to defend any suit ends when the amount **we** pay for damages, to effect settlement or satisfy a judgment resulting from the **occurrence**, equals **our** limit of liability. **We** will not provide a defense to any **insured** for criminal prosecution or proceedings.

COVERAGE M – MEDICAL PAYMENTS TO OTHERS

We will pay the necessary medical expenses incurred or medically ascertained within three years from the date of an accident causing **bodily injury**. Medical expenses means reasonable charges for medical, surgical, x-ray, dental, ambulance, hospital, professional nursing, rehabilitation, pharmaceuticals, orthopedic devices, prosthetic devices, and funeral services. This coverage applies only:

1. to a person on the **insured location** with the permission of an **insured**;
2. to a person off the **insured location**, if the **bodily injury**:
 - a. arises out of a condition on the **insured location** or the ways immediately adjoining;
 - b. is caused by the activities of an **insured**;
 - c. is caused by a **residence employee** in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**; or
 - d. is caused by an animal owned by or in the care of an **insured**; or
3. to a **residence employee** if the **occurrence** causing **bodily injury** occurs off the **insured location** and arises out of or in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**.

SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following Additional Coverages are subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

We will pay for the following in addition to the limits of liability:

1. **Claim Expenses.** **We** will pay:
 - a. expenses **we** incur and costs taxed against an **insured** in suits **we** defend. Taxed costs do not include attorney fees;
 - b. premiums on bonds required in suits **we** defend, but not for bond amounts greater than the Coverage L limit. **We** are not obligated to apply for or furnish any bond;

- c. reasonable expenses an **insured** incurs at **our** request. This includes actual loss of earnings (but not loss of other income) up to \$250 per day for aiding **us** in the investigation or defense of claims or suits;

- d. interest the **insured** is legally liable to pay on damages payable under Coverage L above before a judgment, but only the interest on the lesser of:

- (1) that part of the damages **we** pay; or
- (2) the Coverage L limit; and

- e. interest on the entire judgment that accrues after entry of the judgment and before **we** pay or tender, or deposit in court that part of the judgment that does not exceed the limit of liability that applies.

2. **First Aid Expenses.** **We** will pay expenses for first aid to others incurred by an **insured** for **bodily injury** covered under this policy. **We** will not pay for first aid to **you** or any other **insured**.

3. **Damage to Property of Others.**

- a. **We** will pay for **property damage** to property of others caused by the activities of an **insured**.

- b. **We** will not pay more than the smallest of the following amounts:

- (1) replacement cost at the time of loss;
- (2) full cost of repair; or
- (3) the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations** for **Damage to Property of Others** for any one **occurrence**.

- c. **We** will not pay for **property damage**:

- (1) for a loss that is recoverable under Section I of this policy. **We** also will not pay for any applicable deductible regardless of whether the amount of the loss exceeds the deductible;
- (2) caused intentionally by an **insured** 13 years of age or older;

- (3) to property, other than a rented golf cart, owned by, or rented to an **insured**, a tenant of an **insured**, or a resident in **your** household;
- (4) arising out of:
 - (a) **business** pursuits;
 - (b) any act or omission in connection with a premises an **insured** owns, rents, or controls, other than the **insured location**;
 - (c) a condition on the **insured location** or the ways immediately adjoining; or
 - (d) the ownership, maintenance, or use of a **motor vehicle**, aircraft, or watercraft, including airboat, air cushion, personal watercraft, sail board, or similar type watercraft; or
- (5) if a payment is made under **COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY** for the same **property damage**.

SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS

1. Coverage L and Coverage M do not apply to:
 - a. **bodily injury** or **property damage** that:
 - (1) was a result of a:
 - (a) willful and malicious; or
 - (b) criminal;
act or omission of the **insured**;
 - (2) was intended by the **insured**; or
 - (3) would have been expected by the **insured** based on a reasonable person standard.

However, exclusions a.(2) and a.(3) above do not apply to **bodily injury** or **property damage** resulting from the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property.

Exclusions a.(1), a.(2), and a.(3) above apply to all **bodily injury** or **property damage** even if the:

 - (1) **bodily injury** or **property damage** was sustained by a different person, entity, or property than was expected or intended;
 - (2) **bodily injury** or **property damage** was of a different kind, quality, or degree than was expected or intended;
 - (3) **insured** lacked the mental capacity to control his or her conduct;
 - (4) **insured** was not charged with or convicted of a criminal act or omission; or
 - (5) **insured** was impaired by drugs or alcohol;
 - b. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of **business** pursuits of any **insured**, except as provided in item c. below. This exclusion does not apply to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits;
 - c. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rental of any part of any premises by any **insured**. This exclusion does not apply:
 - (1) to the rental of the **residence premises**:
 - (a) either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for up to 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
 - (b) in part, for use as a permanent residence, by either one or two full-time roomers or boarders; or
 - (c) in part, as an office, school, studio, or private garage;
 - (2) to farm land (without buildings), rented to others, but not to exceed a total of 500 acres, regardless of the number of locations;
 - (3) with respect to loss under Coverage D; or
 - (4) to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits;
 - d. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rendering or failing to render professional services. This exclusion does not apply to Coverage D;

- e. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any premises currently owned or rented to any **insured** which is not an **insured location**. This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** to a **residence employee** arising out of and in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**;
- f. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of:
- (1) an aircraft. This exclusion does not apply to the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of unmanned aircraft systems used as model aircraft:
 - (a) solely for recreational or hobby purposes;
 - (b) designed to be operated within the visual line of sight of the operator and operated within the visual line of sight of the operator; and
 - (c) weighing not more than 55 pounds at the time of operation;unless the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of such aircraft results in:
 - (a) **property damage** to any aircraft; or
 - (b) **bodily injury** or **property damage** resulting from interference with an aircraft carrying people regardless of whether the **bodily injury** or **property damage** is sustained by people or property on the aircraft or not;
 - (2) a **motor vehicle** owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any **insured**; or
 - (3) a watercraft:
 - (a) owned by or rented to any **insured** if it has inboard or inboard-outdrive motor power of more than 50 horsepower;
 - (b) owned by or rented to any **insured** if it is a sailing vessel, with or without auxiliary power, 26 feet or more in overall length;
 - (c) powered by one or more outboard motors with more than 25 total horsepower owned by any **insured**;
 - (d) designated as an airboat, air cushion, or similar type of craft; or
 - (e) owned by any **insured** if it is a personal watercraft using a water jet pump powered by an internal combustion engine as the primary source of propulsion.
- This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** to a **residence employee** arising out of and in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**. Exclusion f.(2) does not apply to an all-terrain vehicle or motorized bicycle owned by an **insured** while on an **insured location**. Exclusion f.(3) does not apply while the watercraft is on the **residence premises**;
- g. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of:
- (1) the entrustment by any **insured** to any person;
 - (2) the supervision by any **insured** of any person;
 - (3) any liability statutorily imposed on any **insured**; or
 - (4) any liability assumed through an unwritten or written agreement by any **insured**;
- with regard to the ownership, maintenance, or use of any aircraft, watercraft, or **motor vehicle** not covered under Section II of this policy;
- h. **bodily injury** or **property damage** caused directly or indirectly by war, including undeclared war, or any warlike act including destruction, seizure, or use for a military purpose, or any consequence of these. Discharge of a nuclear weapon will be considered a warlike act even if accidental;
- i. **bodily injury** to any **insured** within the meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured**.
- This exclusion also applies to any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** within the

- meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured** to share damages with or repay someone else who may be obligated to pay damages because of the **bodily injury** sustained by any **insured** within the meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured**;
- j. any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** by:
- (1) any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:
 - (a) any **insured**;
 - (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
 - (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**; or
 - (2) any person who makes a claim because of **bodily injury** to any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:
 - (a) any **insured**;
 - (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
 - (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**.

This exclusion does not apply to the occasional child care services provided by any **insured**, or to the part-time child care services provided by any **insured** under 19 years of age;

- k. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of an **insured's** participation in, or preparation or practice for, any prearranged or organized race, speed or demolition contest, or similar competition involving a motorized land vehicle or motorized watercraft. This exclusion does not apply to a sailing vessel less than 26 feet in overall length with or without auxiliary power;
- l. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the use, sale, manufacture, distribution, delivery, transfer, or possession, by any **insured**, of any substance that is illegal or is a controlled substance under either federal or state law.

This exclusion does not apply to the legitimate use of legally prescribed drugs, under either federal or state law, by a person following orders of a licensed health care professional;

- m. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the actual, alleged, or threatened presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, escape of, or exposure to contaminants or pollutants at or from any source or location.

Contaminants and pollutants include but are not limited to any solid, liquid, gaseous, or thermal irritant, including smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations, smog, soot, vapor, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals, pathogens, noxious substances, fuel oil, asbestos, or lead.

This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of smoke or fumes caused by fire or explosion.

We also do not cover:

- (1) any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any request, demand, order, or statutory or regulatory requirement that any **insured** or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify, neutralize, remediate, dispose of, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of contaminants or pollutants;
 - (2) any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any claim or suit by or on behalf of a governmental authority for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of contaminants or pollutants; or
 - (3) contamination or pollution arising out of actually or allegedly defective building materials, nuclear substances, or waste. Waste includes materials to be recycled, reconditioned, or reclaimed;
- n. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any actual, alleged, or threatened:
- (1) sexual harassment, sexual molestation, or sexual misconduct;

- (2) physical or mental abuse; or
 - (3) corporal punishment;
- by the **insured**;
- o. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the actual, alleged, or threatened inhalation of, ingestion of, contact with, exposure to, existence of, or presence of any **fungus** at or from any source or location.
- We** also do not cover any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any:
- (1) request, demand, order, or statutory or regulatory requirement that any **insured** or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify, neutralize, remediate, dispose of, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of **fungus**; or
 - (2) claim or suit for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of **fungus**;
- p. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss; or
 - q. liability assumed by any **insured** under any contract or agreement to pay special assessments levied against the **condominium** owners by the **association** in accordance with the governing rules of the **condominium**. This exclusion does not apply with respect to loss under Coverage D.
2. Coverage L does not apply to:
- a. liability:
 - (1) for **your** share of any loss assessment charged against all members of any type of association of property owners; or
 - (2) imposed on or assumed by any **insured** through any unwritten or written contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to liability for damages that the **insured** would have in absence of the contract or agreement;
 - b. **property damage** to property owned by any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**;
 - c. **property damage** to property rented to, used or occupied by, or in the care, custody, or control of any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**. This exclusion does not apply to **property damage** caused by fire, smoke, explosion, or abrupt and accidental damage from water;
 - d. **bodily injury** to a person eligible to receive any benefits required to be provided or voluntarily provided by an **insured** or the **condominium** under a workers' compensation, non-occupational disability, or occupational disease law;
 - e. **bodily injury** or **property damage** for which an **insured** under this policy is also an insured under a nuclear energy liability policy or would be an insured but for its termination upon exhaustion of its limit of liability. A nuclear energy liability policy is a policy issued by Nuclear Energy Liability Insurance Association, Mutual Atomic Energy Liability Underwriters, Nuclear Insurance Association of Canada, or any of their successors; or
 - f. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any real property any **insured** has sold or transferred. This includes but is not limited to **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of known, unknown, hidden, or alleged property conditions, problems, or defects.
- This exclusion also applies to any **property damage** to the sold or transferred real property itself.
- However, this exclusion does not apply to:

- (1) **bodily injury** arising out of fire, smoke, explosion, electrocution, or carbon monoxide poisoning; or
 - (2) **property damage** arising out of fire, smoke, or explosion.
3. Coverage M does not apply to **bodily injury**:
 - a. to a **residence employee** if it occurs off the **insured location** and does not arise out of or in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**. This exclusion does not apply with respect to loss under Coverage D;
 - b. to a person eligible to receive any benefits required to be provided or voluntarily provided under any workers' compensation, non-occupational disability, or occupational disease law;
 - c. to a person other than a **residence employee** of an **insured**, regularly residing on any part of the **insured location**; or
 - d. from nuclear reaction, radiation, or radioactive contamination, all whether controlled or uncontrolled or however caused, or any consequence of any of these.

SECTION II – CONDITIONS

1. **Limit of Liability.** The Coverage L limit is shown in the **Declarations**. This is the limit for all damages from each **occurrence** for the policy period in which the **bodily injury** or **property damage** first occurs, regardless of the number of **insureds**, claims made, or persons injured. No additional limits or coverage will be available for the **occurrence** under any additional policy periods while this policy remains in force.
The Coverage M limit is shown in the **Declarations**. This is **our** limit for all medical expenses for **bodily injury** to one person as the result of one accident.
2. **Severability of Insurance.** This insurance applies separately to each **insured**. This condition does not increase **our** limit of liability for any one **occurrence**.
3. **Duties After Loss.** In case of an accident or **occurrence**, the **insured** must cooperate with **us** in the investigation, settlement, or defense of any claim or suit and also perform the following duties that apply. **You** must cooperate with **us** in seeing that these duties are performed:
 - a. give written notice to **us** or **our** agent as soon as possible, which sets forth:
 - (1) the identity of this policy and the **insured**;
 - (2) reasonably available information on the time, place, and circumstances of the accident or **occurrence**; and
 - (3) names and addresses of any claimants and available witnesses;
 - b. immediately forward to **us** every notice, demand, summons, or other process relating to the accident or **occurrence**;
 - c. at **our** request, assist in:
 - (1) making settlement;
 - (2) the enforcement of any right of contribution or indemnity against a person or organization who may be liable to an **insured**;
 - (3) the conduct of suits and attend hearings and trials; and
 - (4) securing and giving evidence and obtaining the attendance of witnesses;
 - d. under **SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Damage to Property of Others**, exhibit the damaged property if within the **insured's** control; and
 - e. the **insured** must not, except at the **insured's** own cost, voluntarily make payments, assume obligations, or incur expenses. This does not apply to expense for first aid to others at the time of the **bodily injury**.
4. **Coverage M Requirements.** **We** may require the following in regard to any Coverage M claim:

- a. written proof of claim, under oath if required, as soon as possible from the injured person, or when appropriate, someone acting on behalf of that person;
 - b. the injured person's submission to physical examinations by a physician selected by **us** when and as often as **we** reasonably require; and
 - c. any authorizations from the injured person as **we** may require.
5. **Payment of Claim – Coverage M or Damage to Property of Others.** Payment under either of these is not an admission of liability by an **insured** or **us**.
6. **Suit Against Us.** No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been compliance with the policy provisions.
- No one will have the right to join **us** as a party to an action against an **insured**. Further, no action with respect to Coverage L will be brought against **us** until the obligation of the **insured** has been determined by final judgment on the merits, after an actual trial or by an agreement signed by **us**; but **we** will not be liable for damages that are not payable under the terms of this policy or that are in excess of the applicable Limit of Liability.
7. **Bankruptcy of an Insured.** Bankruptcy or insolvency of an **insured** will not relieve **us** of **our** obligation under this policy.
8. **Other Insurance – Coverage L.** This insurance is excess over any other valid and collectible insurance except insurance written specifically to cover as excess over the limits of liability that apply in this policy.

SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS

1. **Policy Period.** This policy applies only to loss under Section I or **bodily injury** or **property damage** under Section II that occurs during the period this policy is in effect.
2. **Concealment or Fraud.** This policy is void as to **you** and any other **insured** if **you** or any other **insured** under this policy has intentionally concealed or misrepresented any material fact or circumstance relating to this insurance, whether before or after a loss.
3. **Liberalization Clause.** If **we** adopt any revision that would broaden coverage under this policy without additional premium, within 60 days prior to or during the period this policy is in effect, the broadened coverage will immediately apply to this policy.
4. **Waiver or Change of Policy Provisions.** A waiver or change of any provision of this policy must be in writing by **us** to be valid. **Our** request for an appraisal or examination does not waive any of **our** rights.
5. **Cancellation.**
 - a. **You** may cancel this policy at any time by giving **us** advance written notice of the date cancellation is to take effect. **We** may waive the requirement that the notice be in writing by confirming the date and time of cancellation to **you** in writing.
 - b. **We** may cancel this policy only for the reasons stated in this condition. **We** will notify **you** in writing of the date cancellation takes effect, stating the reason for cancellation. This cancellation notice may be delivered to **you**, or mailed to **you** at **your** last mailing address shown in the **Declarations**. Proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice:
 - (1) When **you** have not paid the premium, **we** may cancel at any time by notifying **you** at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. This condition applies whether the premium is payable to **us** or **our** agent or under any finance or credit plan.
 - (2) When this policy has been in effect for less than 60 days and is not a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel for any reason by notifying **you** at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.
 - (3) When this policy has been in effect for 60 days or more, or at any time if it is a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel:
 - (a) for fraud or material misrepresentation affecting the policy or in the presentation of a claim thereunder, or violation

of any of the terms or conditions of the policy;

- (b) if the named insured or any occupant of the property has been convicted of a crime arising out of acts increasing the hazard insured against; or
- (c) if physical changes in the property insured increase the hazards originally insured.

We may cancel this policy by notifying **you** at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

- c. When this policy is cancelled, the premium for the period from the date of cancellation to the expiration date will be refunded. The return premium will be pro rata.
 - d. The return premium may not be refunded with the notice of cancellation or when this policy is returned to **us**. In such cases, **we** will refund it within a reasonable time after the date cancellation takes effect.
6. **Nonrenewal.** **We** may elect not to renew this policy. If **we** elect not to renew, a written notice will be delivered to **you**, or mailed to **you** at **your** last mailing address shown in the **Declarations**. The notice will state the reason for the refusal to renew and will be mailed or delivered at least 30 days before the expiration date of this policy. Proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.
7. **Assignment of Policy.** Assignment of this policy will be void and **we** will not recognize any such assignment, unless **we** give **our** written consent.
8. **Subrogation and Reimbursement.**

a. **Subrogation.**

- (1) Applicable to SECTION I:

If any **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment under this policy has rights to recover damages from another, those rights are transferred to **us** to the extent of **our** payment. That **insured** must do everything necessary to secure **our** rights and must do nothing after loss to impair them. However

before a loss, an **insured** may waive in writing all rights of recovery against any person.

- (2) Applicable to SECTION II:

If any **insured** has rights to recover all or part of any payment **we** have made under this policy, those rights are transferred to **us**. An **insured** must do nothing after loss to impair them. At **our** request, an **insured** will bring suit or transfer those rights to **us** and help **us** enforce them.

Subrogation does not apply under Section II to **Medical Payments to Others** or **Damage to Property of Others**.

b. **Reimbursement.**

If **we** make payment under this policy and any **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment recovers or has recovered from another person or organization, then the **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment must:

- (1) hold in trust for **us** the proceeds of any recovery; and
- (2) reimburse **us** to the extent of **our** payment.

9. **Death.** If **you** die:

- a. **we** insure the legal representative of the deceased. This condition applies only with respect to the premises and property of the deceased covered under this policy at the time of death;
- b. **insured** includes:

- (1) any member of **your** household who is an **insured** at the time of **your** death, but only while a resident of the **residence premises**; and
- (2) with respect to **your** property, the person having proper temporary custody of the property until appointment and qualification of a legal representative.

10. **Conformity to State Law.** When a policy provision is in conflict with the applicable law of the state in which this policy is issued, the law of the state will apply.

11. **Premium.**

- a. Unless as otherwise provided by an alternative payment plan in effect with the **State Farm Companies** with respect to the premium for this policy, the premium is due and payable in full on or before the first day of the policy period shown in the most recently issued **Declarations**.
- b. The renewal premium for this policy will be based upon the rates in effect, the coverages carried, the applicable limits, deductibles, and other elements that affect the premium applicable at the time of renewal.
- c. The premium for this policy may vary based upon:
 - (1) the purchase of other products or services from the **State Farm Companies**;
 - (2) the purchase of products or services from an organization that has entered into an agreement or contract with the **State Farm Companies**. The **State Farm Companies** do not warrant the merchantability, fitness, or quality of any product or service offered or provided by that organization; or
 - (3) an agreement, concerning the insurance provided by this policy, that the **State Farm Companies** has with an organization of which **you** are a member, employee, subscriber, licensee, or franchisee.
- d. **Your** purchase of this policy may allow:
 - (1) **you** to purchase or obtain certain coverages, coverage options, coverage deductibles, coverage limits, or coverage terms on other products from the **State Farm Companies**, subject to their applicable eligibility rules; or
 - (2) the premium or price for other products or services purchased by **you**, including non-insurance products or services, to vary. Such other products or services must be provided by the **State Farm Companies** or by an organization that has entered into an agreement or contract with the **State Farm Companies**. The **State Farm Companies** do not warrant the merchantability, fitness,

or quality of any product or service offered or provided by that organization.

12. **Right to Inspect.**

- a. **We** have the right but are not obligated to perform the following:
 - (1) make inspections and surveys of the **insured location** at any time;
 - (2) provide **you** with reports on conditions **we** find; or
 - (3) recommend changes.Any inspections, surveys, reports, or recommendations relate only to insurability and the premiums to be charged.
- b. **We** do not:
 - (1) make safety inspections;
 - (2) undertake to perform the duty of any person or organization to provide for the health or safety of workers or the public;
 - (3) warrant that conditions are safe or healthful; or
 - (4) warrant that conditions comply with laws, regulations, codes, or standards.

This condition applies to **us** and to any rating, advisory, rate service, or similar organization that makes insurance inspections, surveys, reports, or recommendations on **our** behalf.

13. **Joint and Individual Interests.** When there are two or more Named Insureds, each acts for all to cancel or change this policy.

14. **Change of Policy Address.** **We** may change the Named Insured's policy address as shown in the **Declarations** and in **our** records to the most recent address provided to **us** by:

- a. **you**; or
- b. the United States Postal Service.

15. **Electronic Delivery.** With **your** consent, **we** may electronically deliver any document or notice, including a notice to renew, nonrenew, or cancel, instead of mailing it or delivering it by other means. Proof of transmission will be sufficient proof of notice.

16. **Our Rights Regarding Claim Information.**

- a. **We** will collect, receive, obtain, use, and retain all the items described in item b.(1) below and use and retain the information described in item b.(3)(b) below, in accordance with applicable federal and state laws and regulations and consistent with the performance of **our** business functions.
- b. Subject to 16.a. above, **we** will not be restricted in or prohibited from:
 - (1) collecting, receiving, or obtaining records, receipts, invoices, medical bills, medical records, wage information, salary information, employment information, data, and any other information;
 - (2) using any of the items described in item b.(1) above; or
 - (3) retaining:
 - (a) any of the items in item b.(1) above; or
 - (b) any other information **we** have in **our** possession as a result of **our** processing, handling, or otherwise resolving claims submitted under this policy.
- c. **We** may disclose any of the items in b.(1) above and any of the information described in item b.(3)(b) above:
 - (1) to enable performance of **our** business functions;
 - (2) to meet **our** reporting obligations to insurance regulators;
 - (3) to meet **our** reporting obligations to insurance data consolidators;
 - (4) to meet other obligations required by law; and
 - (5) as otherwise permitted by law.
- d. **Our** rights under 16.a., 16.b., and 16.c. above will not be impaired by any:
 - (1) authorization related to any claim submitted under this policy; or
 - (2) act or omission of an **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf.

17. **Duties Regarding Claim Information.** An **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf must provide **us** with any requested authorizations related to the claim. **Our** rights as set forth under **Our Rights Regarding Claim Information** of this policy will not be impaired by any:

- a. authorization related to the claim; or
- b. act or omission of an **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf.

OPTIONAL POLICY PROVISIONS

Each Optional Policy Provision applies only as shown in the **Declarations** and is subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

Option AI – Additional Insured. The definition of **insured** is extended to include the person or organization shown in the **Declarations** as an Additional Insured or whose name is on file with **us**. Coverage is with respect to:

- 1. **SECTION I – Coverage A, Coverage B, or Coverage C;** or
- 2. **SECTION II – Coverage L and Coverage M** but only with respect to the **residence premises**. This coverage does not apply to **bodily injury** to an employee arising out of or in the course of the employee's employment by the person or organization.

This option applies only with respect to the location shown in the **Declarations**.

Option BP – Business Property. The **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability**, item b., for property used or intended for use in a **business**, including merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale, is changed as follows:

The \$1,500 limit is replaced with the amount shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option BU – Business Pursuits. SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS, item 1.b. is modified as follows:

- 1. Section II coverage applies to the **business** pursuits of an **insured** who is a:

- a. clerical office employee, salesperson, collector, messenger; or
- b. teacher (except college, university, and professional athletic coaches), school principal, or school administrator;

while acting within the scope of the above listed occupations.

2. However, no coverage is provided:

- a. for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of a **business** owned or financially controlled by the **insured** or by a partnership of which the **insured** is a partner or member;
 - b. for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rendering of or failure to render professional services of any nature (other than teaching or school administration). This exclusion includes but is not limited to:
 - (1) computer programming, architectural, engineering, or industrial design services;
 - (2) medical, surgical, dental, or other services or treatment conducive to the health of persons or animals; and
 - (3) beauty or barber services or treatment;
 - c. for **bodily injury** to a fellow employee of the **insured** injured in the course of employment; or
 - d. when the **insured** is a member of the faculty or teaching staff of a school or college:
 - (1) for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of:
 - (a) draft or saddle animals, including vehicles for use with them; or
 - (b) aircraft, **motor vehicles**, recreational **motor vehicles** or watercraft, airboats, air cushions, or personal watercraft which use a water jet pump powered by an internal combustion engine as the primary source of propulsion;
- owned, operated, or hired by or for the **insured** or employer of the **insured** or used

by the **insured** for the purpose of instruction in the use thereof; or

- (2) under **Coverage M** for **bodily injury** to a student arising out of corporal punishment administered by or at the direction of the **insured**.

Option FA – Firearms. Firearms are covered for accidental direct physical loss or damage.

The limits for this option are shown in the **Declarations**. The first amount is the limit for any one article; the second amount is the aggregate limit for each loss.

The following additional provisions apply:

- 1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in this option either consisting of, or directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the following:
 - a. mechanical breakdown, wear and tear, or gradual deterioration;
 - b. all animals, birds, or insects, including nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects. However, **we** will pay for losses caused by wild bears or deer;
 - c. any process of refinishing, renovating, or repairing;
 - d. dampness of atmosphere or extremes of temperatures;
 - e. inherent defect or faulty manufacture;
 - f. rust, fouling, or explosion of firearms;
 - g. breakage, marring, scratching, tearing, or denting unless caused by fire, thieves, or accidents to conveyances; or
 - h. infidelity of an **insured's** employees or persons to whom the insured property may be entrusted or rented;
- 2. **Our** limit for loss by any Coverage B peril except theft is the limit shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage B, plus the aggregate limit;
- 3. **Our** limits for loss by theft are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option. These limits apply in lieu of the Coverage B theft limit; and

4. **Our** limits for loss by any covered peril except those in items 2. and 3. above are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option IO – Incidental Business. The coverage provided by this option applies only to that incidental **business** occupancy on file with **us**.

1. **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** is extended to include equipment, supplies, and furnishings usual and incidental to this **business** occupancy. This Optional Policy Provision does not include electronic data processing system equipment or the recording or storage media used with that equipment or merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale.

The Option IO limits are shown in the **Declarations**. The first limit applies to property on the **residence premises**. The second limit applies to property while off the **residence premises**. These limits are in addition to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability** on property used or intended for use in a **business**.

2. Under Section II, the **residence premises** is not considered **business** property because an **insured** occupies a part of it as an incidental **business**.
3. **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, item 1.b. is replaced with the following:

- b. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of **business** pursuits of any **insured**, except as provided in item c. below. This exclusion does not apply to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits or to **business** pursuits of an **insured** that are necessary or incidental to the use of the **residence premises** as an incidental **business**;

4. This insurance does not apply to:

- a. **bodily injury** to an employee of an **insured** arising out of the **residence premises** as an incidental **business** other than to a **residence employee** while engaged in the employee's employment by an **insured**;
- b. **bodily injury** to a student arising out of corporal punishment administered by or at the direction of the **insured**;

- c. liability arising out of any acts, errors, or omissions of an **insured**, or any other person for whose acts an **insured** is liable, resulting from the preparation or approval of data, plans, designs, opinions, reports, programs, specifications, supervisory inspections, or engineering services in the conduct of an **insured's** incidental **business** involving data processing, computer consulting, or computer programming; or

- d. any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** by:

- (1) any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:

- (a) any **insured**;
- (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
- (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**; or

- (2) any person who makes a claim because of **bodily injury** to any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:

- (a) any **insured**;
- (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
- (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**.

Coverage M does not apply to any person indicated in d.(1) and d.(2) above.

This exclusion does not apply to the occasional child care services provided by any **insured**, or to the part-time child care services provided by any **insured** under 19 years of age.

Option JF – Jewelry and Furs. Jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, precious and semi-precious stones, gold other than goldware, silver other than silverware, and platinum are covered for accidental direct physical loss or damage.

The limits for this option are shown in the **Declarations**. The first amount is the limit for any one article; the second amount is the aggregate limit for each loss. All provisions and exclusions of **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Theft** apply to Option JF.

The following additional provisions apply:

1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in this option either consisting of, or directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the following:
 - a. mechanical breakdown, wear and tear, or gradual deterioration;
 - b. all animals, birds or insects, including nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects. However, **we** will pay for losses caused by wild bears or deer;
 - c. inherent vice; or
 - d. seizure or destruction under quarantine or customs regulations;
2. **Our** limit for loss by any Coverage B peril except theft is the limit shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage B, plus the aggregate limit;
3. **Our** limits for loss by theft are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option. These limits apply in lieu of the Coverage B theft limit; and
4. **Our** limits for loss by any covered peril except those in items 2. and 3. above are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option SG – Silverware and Goldware Theft. The **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability**, item i., for theft of silverware and goldware is increased to be the amount shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

MISSOURI PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION COVERAGE LIMITATIONS

1. Subject to the provisions of the Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association Act (to be referred to as the Act), if we are a member of the Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association (to be referred to as the Association), the Association will pay claims covered under the Act if we become insolvent.
 2. The Act contains various exclusions, conditions and limitations that govern a claimant's eligibility to collect payment from the Association and affect the amount of any payment. The following limitations apply subject to all other provisions of the Act:
 - a. Claims covered by the Association do not include a claim by or against an insured of an insolvent insurer, if the insured has a net worth of more than \$25 million on the later of the end of the insured's most recent fiscal year or the December thirty-first of the year next preceding the date the insurer becomes insolvent; provided that an insured's net worth on such date shall be deemed to include the aggregate net worth of the insured and all of its affiliates as calculated on a consolidated basis.
 - b. Payments made by the Association for covered claims will include only that amount of each claim which is less than \$300,000.

However, the Association will not:

 - (1) Pay an amount in excess of the applicable limit of insurance of the policy from which a claim arises; or
 - (2) Return to an insured any unearned premium in excess of \$25,000.
- These limitations have no effect on the coverage we will provide under this policy.

AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT – SECTION I – CONDITIONS – SUIT AGAINST US (Missouri)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the HOMEOWNERS POLICY, CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY, and RENTERS POLICY

Under **SECTION I – CONDITIONS**, **Suit Against Us** is replaced by the following:

Suit Against Us. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the cause of action accrues.

All other policy provisions apply.

HO-2355

©, Copyright, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 2019

01/31/2025	Coverage Correspondence	Certified Policy H8-2125
------------	-------------------------	--------------------------

Case: 4:25-cv-00729-JMB Document 1-2 Filed 05/19/25 Page 111 of 162 PageID

Certified Policy Record

I, the undersigned, do hereby confirm that I am custodian of the records pertaining to the issuance of policies by State Farm Fire and Casualty Company.

I certify that the attached documents represent a true and accurate record of the terms and conditions of Policy Number 25-L9-6846-2 including any endorsements, if applicable, for the policy term(s) 03/09/2023 to 03/09/2024 and insuring DOUGHERTY, SEAN P based on available records.



Codie Harris

Underwriter

Date: 02/03/2025

Po Box 2356
Bloomington IL 61702-2356



AT1 H-14-6239-FBC5 F H 6
000914 3201
DOUGHERTY, SEAN P
2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197



ST-
0102-0004

DECLARATIONS

AMENDED DEC 1 2023

AMOUNT DUE: None

Payment is due by **BILLED THRU SFPP**

Policy Number: 25-L9-6846-2

Policy Period: 12 Months
Effective Dates: MAR 9 2023 to MAR 9 2024
The policy period begins and ends at 12:01 am standard time at the residence premises.

Your State Farm Agent
KEVIN J THOMAS
3434 MCKELVEY RD
BRIDGETON MO 63044-2525

Phone: (314) 291-5353

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

Location of Residence Premises
2578 COPPERGATE SQ DR APT K
SAINT LOUIS MO 63129-6197

Construction: Frame
Year Built: 2003

Automatic Renewal
If the **POLICY PERIOD** is shown as **12 MONTHS**, this policy will be renewed automatically subject to the premiums, rules, and forms in effect for each succeeding policy period. If this policy is terminated, we will give you and the Mortgagee/Lien-holder written notice in compliance with the policy provisions or as required by law.

IMPORTANT MESSAGES

Your policy is amended DEC 1 2023
HOME/AUTO DISCOUNT CHANGED

State Farm Customer Call Center Telephone Number: 800-782-8332

PREMIUM

Endorsement Premium
Your premium has already been adjusted by the following:
Home Alert
Home/Auto
Claim Record
Loyal Customer



NAMED INSURED	MORTGAGEE AND ADDITIONAL INTERESTS
DOUGHERTY, SEAN P	

SECTION I - PROPERTY COVERAGES AND LIMITS

Coverage	Limit of Liability
A Building Property	\$ 113,900
B Personal Property	\$ 45,600
C Loss of Use	\$ 41,040
D Loss Assessment	\$ 10,000
Additional Coverages	
Arson Reward	\$1,000
Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money	\$1,000
Debris Removal	Additional 5% available/\$1,000 tree debris
Fire Department Service Charge	\$500 per occurrence
Fuel Oil Release	\$10,000
Locks and Remote Devices	\$1,000
Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping	5% of Coverage B amount/\$750 per item

SECTION II - LIABILITY COVERAGES AND LIMITS

Coverage	Limit of Liability
L Personal Liability (Each Occurrence)	\$ 300,000
Damage to the Property of Others	\$ 1,000
M Medical Payments to Others (Each Person)	\$ 1,000

INFLATION

Inflation Coverage Index: 298.0

DEDUCTIBLES

Section I Deductible	Deductible Amount
Earthquake 20%	
Other Losses	

LOSS SETTLEMENT PROVISIONS

Replacement Cost - Similar Construction - Coverage A
B1 Limited Replacement Cost - Coverage B

NOV 29 2023

oIF1081A

25-L9-6846-2



FORMS, OPTIONS, AND ENDORSEMENTS

H6-2125	Condominium Unitowners Policy
HO-2355	Amendatory Endorsement
HO-2274.1	Amendatory Endorsement
HO-2415.1	Earthquake Endorsement
HO-2445.2	Back-Up Of Sewer Or Drain - 15% of Coverage B/\$ 6,840

Other limits and exclusions may apply - refer to your policy

Your policy consists of these Declarations, the Condominium Unitowners Policy shown above, and any other forms and endorsements that apply, including those shown above as well as those issued subsequent to the issuance of this policy.

This policy is issued by the State Farm Fire and Casualty Company.

Participating Policy

You are entitled to participate in a distribution of the earnings of the company as determined by our Board of Directors in accordance with the Company's Articles of Incorporation, as amended.

In Witness Whereof, the State Farm Fire and Casualty Company has caused this policy to be signed by its President and Secretary at Bloomington, Illinois.

Lynne M. Youell
Secretary

Michael F. Tignor
President



This policy is one of the broadest forms available today, and provides you with outstanding value for your insurance dollars. However, we want to point out that every policy contains limitations and exclusions. Please read your policy carefully, especially "Losses Not Insured" and all exclusions.

State Farm® **Condominium Unitowners Policy**

Missouri
H6-2125

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AGREEMENT	1	COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY AND	
DEFINITIONS	1	COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT	12
DEDUCTIBLE	5	COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	12
SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES	5	SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED	15
COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY	5	SECTION I – LOSS SETTLEMENT	19
Building Property	5	COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY	19
Property Not Covered	5	COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	19
COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY	5	B1 – Limited Replacement Cost Loss	
Property Covered	5	Settlement	19
Special Limits of Liability	6	B2 – Depreciated Loss Settlement	20
Property Not Covered	6	SECTION I – CONDITIONS	20
COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE	8	Insurable Interest and Limit of Liability	20
Additional Living Expense	8	Your Duties After Loss	20
Fair Rental Value	8	Loss to a Pair or Set	21
Prohibited Use	8	Appraisal	21
COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT	8	Other Insurance	22
SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES	9	Suit Against Us	22
Debris Removal	9	Our Option	22
Temporary Repairs	9	Loss Payment	22
Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping	9	Abandonment of Property	22
Fire Department Service Charge	9	Mortgagee Clause	22
Property Removed	9	No Benefit to Bailee	23
Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card,		Recovered Property	23
Forgery, and Counterfeit Money	9	Assignment of Claim	23
Power Interruption	10	Glass Replacement	23
Refrigerated Products	10	SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES	23
Arson Reward	10	COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY	23
Volcanic Action	10	COVERAGE M – MEDICAL PAYMENTS TO	
Collapse	10	OTHERS	24
Locks and Remote Devices	11	SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES	24
Fuel Oil Release	11	Claim Expenses	24
Tear Out	12	First Aid Expenses	24
INFLATION COVERAGE	12	Damage to Property of Others	24
SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED	12	SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS	25
		SECTION II – CONDITIONS	29

Limit of Liability	29	Conformity to State Law	31
Severability of Insurance	29	Premium	32
Duties After Loss	29	Right to Inspect.....	32
Coverage M Requirements	29	Joint and Individual Interests	32
Payment of Claim – Coverage M or Damage to Property of Others	30	Change of Policy Address	32
Suit Against Us.....	30	Electronic Delivery	32
Bankruptcy of an Insured	30	Our Rights Regarding Claim Information.....	33
Other Insurance – Coverage L	30	Duties Regarding Claim Information.....	33
SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS.....	30	OPTIONAL POLICY PROVISIONS	33
Policy Period	30	Option AI – Additional Insured	33
Concealment or Fraud.....	30	Option BP – Business Property	33
Liberalization Clause	30	Option BU – Business Pursuits.....	33
Waiver or Change of Policy Provisions	30	Option FA – Firearms	34
Cancellation.....	30	Option IO – Incidental Business	35
Nonrenewal	31	Option JF – Jewelry and Furs.....	35
Assignment of Policy	31	Option SG – Silverware and Goldware Theft.....	36
Subrogation and Reimbursement.....	31	Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance	
Death.....	31	Guaranty Association Coverage Limitations...	36

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

AGREEMENT

We agree to provide the insurance described in this policy:

1. based on **your** payment of premium, in a form acceptable to **us**, for the coverages **you** chose;
2. based on **your** compliance with all applicable provisions of this policy; and
3. based on the information **you** have given **us** and **your** statements in this agreement.

You agree, by acceptance of this policy, that:

1. **you** will pay premiums when due and comply with the provisions of this policy;
2. the statements in this agreement are **your** statements and are true;

3. **we** insure **you** on the basis **your** statements are true; and
4. this policy contains all of the agreements between **you** and **us** and any of **our** agents.

Unless otherwise indicated in the application, **you** state that during the five years preceding the time of **your** application for this insurance **you** have not had any losses, insured or not.

When **you** request changes to this policy, or the information or factors used to calculate the premium for this policy changes during the policy period, **we** may adjust the premium in accordance with the change during the policy period and **you** must pay any additional premium due within the time **we** specify.

DEFINITIONS

We define the following words and phrases for use throughout this policy. These definitions apply to the singular, plural, and possessive forms of these words and phrases. Defined words and phrases are printed in bold italics.

1. **"actual cash value"** means the value of the damaged part of the property at the time of loss, calculated as the estimated cost to repair or replace such property, less a deduction to account for pre-loss depreciation. For this calculation, all components of this estimated cost including, but not limited to:
 - a. materials, including any tax;
 - b. labor, including any tax; and
 - c. overhead and profit;are subject to depreciation.

The depreciation deduction may include such considerations as:

 - a. age;
 - b. condition;
 - c. reduction in useful life;
 - d. obsolescence; and
 - e. any pre-loss damage including wear, tear, or deterioration;

of the damaged part of the property.

2. **"association"** means the management body of the unitowners collectively.
3. **"bodily injury"** means physical injury, sickness, or disease to a person. This includes required care, loss of services, and death resulting therefrom.

Bodily injury does not include:

- a. any of the following which are communicable: disease, bacteria, parasite, virus, or other organism, any of which are transmitted by any **insured** to any other person;
 - b. the actual or alleged exposure to any such disease, bacteria, parasite, virus, or other organism by any **insured** to any other person; or
 - c. emotional distress, mental anguish, humiliation, mental distress, mental injury, or any similar injury unless it arises out of actual physical injury to some person.
4. **"building structure"** means a structure fully enclosed with permanent walls and a roof. A permanent wall or roof does not include any kind of temporary materials including but not limited to tarps, plastic sheeting, or other similar material. A structure that is

otherwise fully enclosed with permanent walls and a roof, that is undergoing repairs due to a recent **loss insured**, using materials such as tarps, plastic sheeting, or other similar material, is still considered a **building structure**.

A **building structure** includes:

- a. the foundation supporting the structure, including:
 - (1) slabs;
 - (2) basement walls;
 - (3) crawl space walls;
 - (4) footings; and
 - (5) gravel, stone, or sand, used as fill material and located not more than 12 inches directly below a slab described in item a.(1), including water supply lines, domestic water pipes, and sewer pipes located within this fill material; and
 - b. wall-to-wall carpeting attached to the structure.
5. **"business"** means any full-time or part-time activity, trade, profession, employment, or occupation or a commercial, mercantile, or industrial undertaking of an economic nature. It does not matter whether it is continuous or regular, is a secondary or supplemental source of income, or is an **insured's** principal means of livelihood. Profit and profit motive are irrelevant.

Business does not include:

- a. volunteer activities for a not-for-profit or non-profit organization or public agency for which no money is received other than payment of expenses;
- b. incidental and infrequent personal economic activity such as a hobby, garage or yard sale, or traditional farm activities when the farm products are intended only for the personal use of the **insured**;
- c. any occasional or part-time self-employed activity by a person under 19 years of age that involves no employees or subcontracted independent contractors and is a type of activity normally performed by persons under 19 years

of age, including but not limited to, child care, lawn mowing, or paper delivery;

- d. the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power up to but not exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss; or
 - e. ownership of the **residence premises** by the person or organization shown in the **Declarations** as Additional Insured.
6. **"condominium"** means the **condominium**, home-owners development, planned unit development, townhouse development, cooperative development, or any similar unit development, governed by the **association** of all unitowners of which **you** are a member and in which the **residence premises** is located.
7. **"Declarations"** means the policy **Declarations**, any amended **Declarations**, the most recent renewal **Declarations**, an Evidence of Insurance form, or any endorsement changing any of these.
8. **"diminution in value"** means any reduction in the value of any covered property prior to or following repair or replacement as compared to the value of that property immediately before the loss.
9. **"dwelling"** means that part of the **building structure** on the **residence premises** used as the primary private residence.
10. **"fungus"** means any type or form of **fungus**, including mold, mildew, mycotoxins, spores, scents, or by-products produced or released by fungi.
11. **"insured"** means:

- a. **you**;
- b. **your relatives**; and
- c. any other person under the age of 21 in the care of a person described above.

Under Section II, **insured** also means:

- d. the person or organization legally responsible for animals or watercraft to which this policy applies. However, the animal or watercraft must be owned by **you** or a person included in 11.b or 11.c. above. A person or organization using

- or having custody of these animals or watercraft in the course of a **business**, or without permission of the owner, is not an **insured**; and
- e. with respect to any vehicle to which this policy applies, any person while engaged in **your** employment or the employment of a person included in 11.b or 11.c. above.
12. **"insured location"** means:
- a. the **residence premises**;
 - b. the part of any other premises, other structures, and grounds used by **you** as a residence. This includes premises, structures, and grounds **you** acquire while this policy is in effect for **your** use as a residence;
 - c. any premises used by **you** in connection with the premises included in 12.a. or 12.b. above;
 - d. any part of a premises not owned by an **insured** but where an **insured** is temporarily residing;
 - e. land owned by or rented to an **insured** on which a one or two family dwelling is being constructed as a residence for an **insured**;
 - f. individual or family cemetery plots or burial vaults owned by an **insured**;
 - g. any part of a premises occasionally rented to an **insured** for purposes other than **business**;
 - h. vacant land owned by or rented to an **insured**. For the purposes of this definition, vacant land does not include:
 - (1) farm land;
 - (2) land containing a residence; or
 - (3) land containing fences, corrals, boat docks, tool sheds, barns, grain bins, and similar structures, unless they are used solely for the personal use of the **insured**; or
 - i. farm land (without buildings), rented or held for rental to others, but not to exceed a total of 500 acres, regardless of the number of locations.
13. **"loss insured"** means a loss as described under **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY** and **SECTION I – LOSSES**
- INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY.**
14. **"motor vehicle"**, when used in Section II of this policy, means:
- a. a land **motor vehicle** designed for travel on public roads or subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - b. a trailer or semi-trailer designed for travel on public roads and subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - c. a "recreational or utility vehicle" while off an **insured location**. "Recreational or utility vehicle" means a motorized vehicle designed for recreation or utility purposes, used principally off public roads, and that is owned or leased by an **insured**. This includes, but is not limited to, a motorized all-terrain vehicle, side-by-side vehicle, utility work vehicle, amphibious vehicle, dune buggy, go-cart, golf cart, snowmobile, trailbike, minibike, and personal assistive mobility device. "Leased" does not include temporary rental;
 - d. a "locomotive" while off an **insured location**. "Locomotive" means a self-propelled vehicle for pulling or pushing freight or passenger cars on tracks that is large enough to carry a person and is owned or leased by an **insured**. "Leased" does not include temporary rental;
 - e. a bulldozer, track loader, backhoe, high-hoe, trencher, grader, crane, self-propelled scraper, excavator, pipe-layer, cherry picker, telehandler, logging vehicle, mining vehicle, or road building vehicle that is owned or leased by an **insured** while off an **insured location**. "Leased" does not include temporary rental; and
 - f. any vehicle while being towed or pushed by or carried on a vehicle included in 14.a. through 14.e. above.
- The following are not **motor vehicles**:
- a. a boat, camper, home, or utility trailer not being towed or pushed by or carried on a vehicle included in 14.a. through 14.e. above;
 - b. a motorized land vehicle in storage on an **insured location** not intended to be operated for

- an extended period of time and rendered inoperable by placing the vehicle on blocks or removing parts essential for its operation;
- c. a motorized golf cart while used for golfing purposes;
 - d. a motorized vehicle or trailer designed to assist persons with disabilities that is not designed for travel on public roads or subject to motor vehicle registration; or
 - e. a commercially manufactured two, three, or four wheeled personal conveyance powered only by or assisted by an unmodified motor or engine with a manufacturer's power rating of no more than 1 horsepower and capable of a top speed of no more than 20 miles per hour.
15. **"occurrence"**, when used in Section II of this policy, means an accident, including accidental exposure to conditions, which first results in:
- a. **bodily injury**; or
 - b. **property damage**;
- during the policy period. All **bodily injury** and **property damage** resulting from one accident, series of related accidents, or from continuous and repeated exposure to the same general conditions is considered to be one **occurrence**.
16. **"property damage"** means physical damage to or destruction of tangible property, including loss of use of this property. Theft or conversion of property by any **insured** is not **property damage**.
17. **"relative"** means any person related to **you** by:
- a. blood;
 - b. adoption;
 - c. marriage; or
 - d. civil union, domestic partnership, or other substantially similar legal relationship that is recognized and valid in the state where, and at the time when, the legal relationship was established;
- and who resides primarily with **you**.
18. **"residence employee"** means an employee of an **insured**, or an employee leased to an **insured** by a labor leasing firm under an agreement between an **insured** and the labor leasing firm, who performs duties, including household or domestic services, in connection with the maintenance or use of the **residence premises**. This includes employees who perform similar duties elsewhere for **you**. This does not include employees while performing duties in connection with the **business** of an **insured**.
- Any employee of the **association** in the course of employment by the **association** is not a **residence employee**. This limitation does not apply to **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**.
19. **"residence premises"** means the described premises shown in the **Declarations**, other structures, and grounds reserved for **your** exclusive use and occupancy.
20. **"State Farm Companies"** means one or more of the following:
- a. State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company;
 - b. State Farm Fire and Casualty Company; and
 - c. subsidiaries or affiliates of either 20.a. or 20.b. above.
21. **"vacant dwelling"** means:
- a. a dwelling:
 - (1) that has not been occupied as a residence for more than 60 consecutive days immediately before the loss; and
 - (2) where a predominant amount of personal property has been removed or is absent such that the dwelling is not functional as a habitual place of residence.

A dwelling will be considered occupied only if it is being used as a habitual place of residence with **your** knowledge and approval.
 - b. A dwelling that is under active construction will not be considered a **vacant dwelling**. A dwelling is under active construction when it is:
 - (1) being built as a new structure;
 - (2) being repaired due to damage otherwise covered by this policy; or
 - (3) undergoing substantial improvements, renovations, remodeling, or modifications;

- and the construction results in substantial continuing activities by persons associated with the construction project at the premises during the relevant time periods.
22. **“we”, “us”, and “our”** mean the Company shown in the **Declarations**.
23. **“you”** and **“your”** mean the person or persons shown as “Named Insured” in the **Declarations**. If a “Named Insured” shown in the **Declarations** is a human being, then **you** and **your** include:
- a. a spouse of a “Named Insured”;
 - b. a party to a civil union with a “Named Insured”;
 - c. a domestic partner of a “Named Insured”; or
 - d. a person in a substantially similar legal relationship with a “Named Insured”;
- if such relationship is recognized and valid in the state where, and at the time when, the legal relationship was established, so long as the person in the above relationship resides primarily with that “Named Insured”.

DEDUCTIBLE

In case of loss under this policy, **we** will pay, subject to specified policy limits, only that part of the amount of the loss that exceeds the deductible amount shown in the **Declarations**. Deductibles will be applied per occurrence. Deductibles apply to specific losses as described in this policy.

SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

1. **Building Property.** **We** cover:

- a. alterations, appliances, fixtures, and improvements that are part of the building contained within **your** unit;
- b. items of real property that pertain exclusively to **your** unit; or
- c. property that is **your** insurance responsibility under the governing rules of the **condominium**.

This coverage also includes **your** share of any **association** deductible but only when the deductible is not assessed against all unitowners.

2. **Property Not Covered.** **We** do not cover:

- a. land, including the land necessary to support any Coverage A property. **We** also do not cover:
 - (1) any costs required to replace, rebuild, stabilize, or otherwise restore the land; or
 - (2) the costs of repair techniques designed to compensate for or prevent land instability to any property, whether or not insured under Coverage A;

- b. trees, shrubs, live or artificial plants, lawns, or artificial grass, except as provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**; or
- c. systems and equipment used to generate electrical power exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

1. **Property Covered.**

- a. **We** cover personal property owned or used by an **insured** while it is anywhere in the world. This includes structures not permanently attached to or otherwise forming a part of the realty. At **your** request, **we** will cover personal property:
 - (1) owned by others while the property is on the part of the **residence premises** occupied exclusively by an **insured**;
 - (2) owned by a guest or a **residence employee**, while the property is in any other residence occupied by an **insured**; and
 - (3) owned by roomers, boarders, tenants, and other residents, any of whom are related to **you**.

b. **We** cover personal property usually located at an **insured's** residence, other than the **residence premises**, for up to \$1,000 or 10% of the Coverage B limit, whichever is greater. This limitation does not apply to personal property:

- (1) in a newly acquired principal residence for the first 30 days after **you** start moving the property there. If the **residence premises** is a newly acquired principal residence, personal property in **your** immediate past principal residence is not subject to this limitation for the first 30 days after the inception of this policy; and
- (2) of a student who is an **insured** while located at a residence away from the **residence premises**.

Special Limits of Liability. These limits do not increase the Coverage B limit. The special limit for each of the following categories is the total limit for each loss for all property in that category:

- a. \$200 on money, coins, and medals, including any of these that are a part of a collection, bank notes, bullion, gold other than goldware, silver other than silverware, and platinum;
- b. \$1,500 on property used or intended for use in a **business**, including merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale, while on the **residence premises**. This coverage is limited to \$750 on such property away from the **residence premises**.

Electronic data processing system equipment or the recording or storage media used with that equipment is not included under this coverage, and is addressed in item c. below;
- c. \$10,000 on electronic data processing system equipment used or intended for use in a **business**, including but not limited to computers, tablets, mobile personal communication equipment, global positioning systems, mobile personal electronic devices used for the reproduction of sound, and standard media or non-media equipment for use with the above devices;
- d. \$1,500 on securities, checks, cashiers checks, travelers checks, money orders, gift certificates, gift

cards, rechargeable debit cards, phone cards and other negotiable instruments, accounts, deeds, evidences of debt, letters of credit, notes other than bank notes, manuscripts, passports, and tickets;

- e. \$1,500 on watercraft of all types and outboard motors, including their trailers, furnishings, and equipment;
- f. \$1,500 on trailers not used with watercraft;
- g. \$2,500 on stamps, trading cards, and comic books, including any of these that are a part of a collection;
- h. \$2,500 for loss by theft of firearms;
- i. \$2,500 for loss by theft of silverware and goldware;
- j. \$5,000 on any one article and \$10,000 in the aggregate for loss by theft of any rug, carpet (except wall-to-wall carpet), tapestry, wall-hanging, or other similar article;
- k. \$1,000 on commercially manufactured two, three, or four wheeled personal conveyances powered only by or assisted by an unmodified motor or engine with a manufacturer's power rating of no more than 1 horsepower and capable of a top speed of no more than 20 miles per hour. This does not include such conveyances that are:
 - (1) designed for assisting persons with disabilities;
 - (2) not designed for travel on public roads; and
 - (3) not subject to motor vehicle registration; and
- l. \$1,000 for loss by theft of jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, and precious and semi-precious stones.

2. **Property Not Covered.** **We** do not cover:

- a. articles separately described and specifically insured in this or any other insurance;
- b. animals, birds, or fish;

- c. any engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or machine, including parts, designed for movement on land, except as provided in **Special Limits of Liability**, item k. However, **we** do cover those vehicles or machines:
 - (1) that are:
 - (a) not designed for travel on public roads; and
 - (b) not subject to motor vehicle registration;
 - (2) and that are:
 - (a) used primarily to service the **insured location**; or
 - (b) designed for assisting persons with disabilities;
- d. any electronic equipment, devices, or accessories designed for the recording, reproduction, or storage of audio, video, photos, or other data that is permanently installed in or permanently fastened to an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or hard-wired directly to the vehicle's electrical system. **We** also do not cover removable products that may be used with the equipment or devices described above, including but not limited to tapes, discs, videos, or memory cards while in an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle;
- e. aircraft and parts. This does not apply to unmanned aircraft systems used as model aircraft and operated solely for recreational or hobby purposes;
- f. property of roomers, boarders, tenants, and other residents not related to **you**;
- g. property regularly rented or held for rental to others by an **insured**. This does not apply to property of an **insured**:
 - (1) in a sleeping room when the **dwelling** is rented in part, for use as a permanent residence, by either one or two full-time roomers or boarders; or
 - (2) on the **residence premises** if it is rented, either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for no more than 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
- h. property rented or held for rental to others away from the **residence premises**;
- i. any radio devices or transmitters, global positioning systems, radar or laser detectors, antennas, and all other similar equipment that is permanently installed in or permanently fastened to an engine-propelled or motor-propelled vehicle or that is hard-wired directly to the vehicle's electrical system;
- j. books or records of accounts receivable, abstracts or other journals, architectural or technical drawings, card index systems, or other records. This does not apply to any recording or storage media for electronic data processing. **We** will cover the cost of blank books, cards, or other blank material plus the cost of labor **you** incur for transcribing or copying such records;
- k. recording or storage media for electronic data processing that cannot be replaced with property of like kind and quality on the current retail market;
- l. purchased or created audio, video, photos, or other data that cannot be replaced with like kind and quality on the current retail market and that is transferred or downloaded onto mobile communication equipment, global positioning systems, or electronic devices designed for the recording, reproduction, or storage of audio, video, photos, or other data;
- m. contraband, or any property used in the course of illegal consumption, possession, import, export, or trade;
- n. outdoor hardscape property used for aesthetic purposes except as provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**;
- o. electronic currency, digital currency, virtual currency, crypto-currency, and other similar mediums of exchange; or
- p. personal property collectively owned by unit-owners of the **condominium**.

COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE

The most **we** will pay for the sum of all losses combined under **Additional Living Expense**, **Fair Rental Value**, and **Prohibited Use** is the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations for Coverage C – Loss of Use**.

1. **Additional Living Expense.** When a **loss insured** causes the **residence premises** to become uninhabitable, **we** will pay the reasonable and necessary increase in cost incurred by an **insured** to maintain their normal standard of living for up to 24 months. **Our** payment is limited to incurred costs for the shortest of:
 - a. the time required to repair or replace the premises;
 - b. the time required for **your** household to settle elsewhere; or
 - c. 24 months.

This period of time is not limited by the expiration of this policy.

We will not pay more than the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations for Coverage C – Loss of Use**. Any normal expenses that are reduced or discontinued due to a **loss insured** will be subtracted from any amount owed.

2. **Fair Rental Value.** When a **loss insured** causes that part of the **residence premises** rented to others or held for rental by **you** to become uninhabitable, **we** will pay its fair rental value. Payment will be for the shortest time required to repair or replace the part of the premises rented or held for rental, but not to exceed 12 months. This period of time is not limited by the expiration of this policy. Fair rental value will not include any expense that does not continue while that part of the **residence premises** rented or held for rental is uninhabitable.
3. **Prohibited Use.** **We** will pay Additional Living Expense and Fair Rental Value, for a continuous period not to exceed two weeks, beginning when a civil authority issues an order of evacuation or prohibits **your** use of the **residence premises**, provided that:
 - a. direct physical damage occurs to any property, other than covered property located on the **residence premises**, arising from a cause of loss

that would be a **loss insured** under this policy if the damage had occurred to property on the **residence premises**;

- b. the **residence premises** is within one mile of property damaged by a cause of loss identified in 3.a. above; and
- c. the action of the civil authority is taken in response to:
 - (1) dangerous physical conditions resulting from the continuation of the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above;
 - (2) dangerous physical conditions resulting from the damage caused by the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above; or
 - (3) the need to gain free access to property damaged by the cause of loss identified in 3.a. above.

We will not pay for loss or expense due to cancellation of a lease or agreement.

COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT

We will pay for **your** share of any assessment charged against all unitowners by the **association**, when the assessment is made as a result of:

1. a direct physical loss to **condominium** property (including personal property) owned by all unitowners collectively that occurs during the policy period to which Section I of this policy would apply, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**. Any Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion Endorsement applicable to Coverage A shall also apply to Coverage D;
2. an **occurrence** during the policy period to which Section II of this policy would apply;
3. damages that occur during the policy period that the **association** may be obligated to pay because of personal injury due to false arrest, false imprisonment, wrongful eviction, wrongful entry, wrongful detention, malicious prosecution, misrepresentation, or humiliation;
4. illegal discrimination (unless coverage is prohibited by law) that occurs during the policy period, but only with respect to liability other than fines and penalties imposed by law; or

5. libel, slander, defamation of character, or invasion of rights of privacy that occur during the policy period.

We will not pay **your** share of any assessment charged against all unitowners by the **association** made as a result of items 1. through 5. above that does not occur within the policy period.

Limit of Liability. The **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT** limit is shown in the **Declarations**. The most **we** will pay for all assessments arising out of the same event from items 1. through 5. above is the amount shown in the **Declarations**.

SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following Additional Coverages are subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

1. **Debris Removal.** **We** will pay the reasonable expenses **you** incur in the removal of debris of covered property damaged by a **loss insured**. This expense is included in the limit applying to the damaged property. The following coverages and limits also apply:
- a. When the amount payable for the property damage plus the debris removal exceeds the limit for damaged property, an additional 5% of that limit is available for debris removal expense. This additional amount of insurance does not apply to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping**.
 - b. **We** will also pay up to \$1,000 total for each loss to cover the reasonable expenses **you** incur in the removal of tree debris and stumps from the **residence premises**, unless otherwise excluded. This coverage applies when:
 - (1) the tree has caused a **loss insured** to Coverage A property; or
 - (2) the tree debris felled by windstorm, hail, or weight of snow or ice blocks:
 - (a) the driveway, on the **residence premises**, and prevents land **motor vehicle** access to or from the **dwelling**; or
 - (b) a ramp designed to assist persons with disabilities, on the **residence premises**, and prevents access to or from a **building structure**.

2. **Temporary Repairs.** If damage is caused by a **loss insured**, **we** will pay the reasonable and necessary cost **you** incur for temporary repairs to covered property to protect the property from further immediate damage or loss. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the property being repaired.

3. **Trees, Shrubs, and Landscaping.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to outdoor:

- a. trees, shrubs, live or artificial plants, and lawns;
- b. artificial grass; and
- c. hardscape property used for aesthetic purposes not permanently affixed to realty;

on the **residence premises**, caused by the following perils: **Fire or lightning, Explosion, Riot or civil commotion, Aircraft, Vehicles** (not owned or operated by a resident of the **residence premises**), **Vandalism or malicious mischief**, or **Theft**.

The limit for this coverage, including the removal of debris, will not exceed 5% of the amount shown in the **Declarations** for **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**. **We** will not pay more than \$750 for any one outdoor tree, shrub, plant, or hardscape item, including debris removal expense. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable. **We** will not pay for any loss to property grown for **business** purposes.

4. **Fire Department Service Charge.** **We** will pay up to \$500 per occurrence for fire department charges incurred when the fire department is called to save or protect Coverage A property from fire, lightning, or explosion. No deductible applies to this coverage. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable.

5. **Property Removed.** **We** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss to covered property while being removed from a premises endangered by a **loss insured**. This coverage also applies to the property for up to 30 days while removed. **We** will also pay for reasonable expenses incurred by **you** for the removal and return of the covered property. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the property being removed.

6. **Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money.**

a. **We** will pay up to \$1,000 for:

- (1) the legal obligation of an **insured** to pay because of the theft or unauthorized use of credit cards and bank fund transfer cards issued to or registered in an **insured's** name. If an **insured** has not complied with all terms and conditions under which the cards are issued, **we** will not pay for use by an **insured** or anyone else;
- (2) loss to an **insured** caused by forgery or alteration of any check or negotiable instrument; and
- (3) loss to an **insured** through acceptance in good faith of counterfeit United States or Canadian paper currency.

No deductible applies to this coverage.

We will not pay more than the limit stated above for forgery or alteration committed by any one person. This limit applies when the forgery or alteration involves one or more instruments in the same loss.

b. **We** will not pay for loss arising out of **business** pursuits or dishonesty of an **insured**.

c. Defense:

- (1) **We** may make any investigation and settle any claim or suit that **we** decide is appropriate. **Our** obligation to defend claims or suits ends when the amount **we** pay for the loss equals **our** limit of liability.
- (2) If claim is made or a suit is brought against an **insured** for liability under the Credit Card or Bank Fund Transfer Card coverage, **we** will provide a defense. This defense is at **our** expense by counsel of **our** choice.
- (3) **We** have the option to defend at **our** expense an **insured** or an **insured's** bank against any suit for the enforcement of payment under the Forgery coverage.

7. **Power Interruption.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss caused directly or indirectly by a change of temperature that results from power interruption that takes place on the **residence premises**. The power interruption must be caused by a **loss insured**

occurring on the **residence premises**. The power lines off the **residence premises** must remain energized. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

8. **Refrigerated Products.** Coverage B is extended to cover the contents of deep freeze or refrigerated units on the **residence premises** for loss due to power failure or mechanical failure. If mechanical failure or power failure is known to **you**, all reasonable means must be used to protect the property insured from further damage or this coverage is void. Power failure or mechanical failure does not include:

- a. removal of a plug from an electrical outlet; or
- b. turning off an electrical switch unless caused by a **loss insured**.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

9. **Arson Reward.** **We** will pay \$1,000 for information that leads to an arson conviction in connection with a fire loss to property covered by this policy. This coverage may increase the limit otherwise applicable. However, the \$1,000 limit will not be increased regardless of the number of persons providing information.

10. **Volcanic Action.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to a covered **building structure** or covered property contained in a **building structure** resulting from the eruption of a volcano when the loss is directly and immediately caused by:

- a. airborne volcanic shock waves;
- b. ash, dust, or particulate matter; or
- c. lava flow.

We will also pay for the removal of that ash, dust, or particulate matter that has caused accidental direct physical loss to a covered **building structure** or covered property contained in a **building structure**.

All volcanic eruptions that occur within any 168-hour period will be considered one volcanic eruption.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

11. **Collapse.** **We** will pay for accidental direct physical loss to covered property involving the abrupt, entire

collapse of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**.

a. Collapse means the abrupt and entire falling down, caving in, or falling into pieces of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**. Collapse does not include any of the following:

- (1) settling, cracking, crumbling, deterioration, shrinking, bulging, expansion, sagging, bowing, leaning, or bending;
- (2) substantial structural impairment;
- (3) imminent or threatened collapse;
- (4) a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure** that is in danger of falling down or caving in; or
- (5) a part of a **building structure** that is standing even if:
 - (a) it has separated from another part of the **building structure**; or
 - (b) it shows evidence of settling, cracking, crumbling, deterioration, shrinking, bulging, expansion, sagging, bowing, leaning, or bending.

b. The collapse must be directly and immediately caused by one or more of the following:

- (1) perils described in **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**. These perils apply to **building structures** covered under Coverage A or Coverage B for loss insured by this Additional Coverage;
- (2) decay or deterioration of, or damage from animals, birds, or insects to:
 - (a) a connector; or
 - (b) a structural member of a **building structure**;

The decay, deterioration, or damage must be hidden from view and unknown to all **insureds** prior to the collapse;

- (3) weight of contents, equipment, animals, or people;
- (4) weight of ice, snow, sleet, or rain that collects on a roof, porch, or deck; or

- (5) use of defective material or methods in the construction (includes remodeling or renovation) of the **building structure**, if the collapse occurs during the course of the construction of the **building structure**.

Loss to awnings, fences, patios, pavement, swimming pools, underground pipes, flues, drains, cesspools, septic tanks, foundations (including slabs, basement walls, and crawl space walls), retaining walls, bulkheads, piers, wharfs, docks, trellises, or antennas and their supporting structures is not included under items (2), (3), and (4) immediately above unless the loss is the direct and immediate result of the collapse of a **building structure** or any part of a **building structure**.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

12. **Locks and Remote Devices.** We will pay up to \$1,000 for each loss for the reasonable expenses **you** incur to rekey, replace, recode, program, or re-program locks on exterior doors to the **dwelling** or other structures located on the **residence premises** when the keys or remote devices used with those doors are part of a covered theft loss. This coverage includes remote devices designed solely for locking, unlocking, opening, or closing doors, including garage doors and gates.

No deductible applies to this coverage.

13. **Fuel Oil Release.** We will pay up to \$10,000 for each loss for accidental direct physical loss to covered property caused by the abrupt and accidental escape of liquid fuel oil from a fixed household tank, apparatus, or pipes that are part of a heating unit for the **dwelling**. This includes damage to covered property resulting from an accidental spill or overflow of fuel oil in the course of filling a fixed household tank.

This coverage includes surface clean up only. We will not pay for:

- a. the cost to repair or replace the fuel oil tank, apparatus, and pipes; or
- b. the cost of testing, monitoring, removing, treating, or detoxifying of soil, air, or water.

This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.

14. **Tear Out.** If a **loss insured** to Coverage A property is caused by water, steam, or sewage escaping from a system or appliance, **we** will also pay the reasonable cost **you** incur to tear out and replace only that particular part of the **building structure** or **condominium** unit owned by **you** necessary to gain access to the specific point of that system or appliance from which the water, steam, or sewage escaped. **We** will not pay for the cost of repairing or replacing the system or appliance itself. This coverage does not increase the limit applying to Coverage A property.

INFLATION COVERAGE

The limits of liability shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage A and Coverage B will be increased at the same rate as the increase in the Inflation Coverage Index shown in the **Declarations**.

To find the limits on a given date:

1. divide the Index on that date by the Index as of the effective date of this Inflation Coverage provision; then
2. multiply the resulting factor by the limits of liability for Coverage A and Coverage B separately.

The limits of liability will not be reduced to less than the amounts shown in the **Declarations**.

If during the term of this policy the Coverage B limit of liability is changed at **your** request, the effective date of this Inflation Coverage provision is changed to coincide with the effective date of such change.

This Inflation Coverage provision does not apply to the limit of liability of Coverage A when both:

1. the limit of liability of Coverage B is less than \$10,000; and
2. the limit of liability of Coverage A is no more than \$1,000.

SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY AND COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT

We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to the property described in Coverage A and Coverage D, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED** or otherwise excluded or limited in this policy. However, loss does not include and **we** will not pay for, any **diminution in value**.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to the property described in Coverage B caused by the following perils, unless the loss is excluded or limited in **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED** or otherwise excluded or limited in this policy. However, loss does not include and **we** will not pay for, any **diminution in value**.

1. **Fire or lightning.**
2. **Windstorm or hail.** This peril does not include loss to property contained in a structure caused by rain, snow, sleet, sand, or dust. This limitation does not apply when the direct force of wind or hail damages the structure causing an opening in a roof or wall and

the rain, snow, sleet, sand, or dust enters through this opening.

This peril includes loss to watercraft of all types and their trailers, furnishings, equipment, and outboard motors, only while inside a **building structure**.

3. **Explosion.**
4. **Riot or civil commotion.**
5. **Aircraft**, including self-propelled missiles and spacecraft.
6. **Vehicles**, meaning accidental direct physical loss to covered property caused by the weight, force, power, or movement of a vehicle.
 - a. This includes:
 - (1) the impact of a vehicle;
 - (2) an object propelled from the tire or body of a vehicle;
 - (3) the upset or collision of a vehicle with a stationary object or other vehicle, including

damage to personal property carried on the exterior of the vehicle; or

- (4) a vehicle door or trunk lid being closed on personal property.
- b. This peril does not include loss:
 - (1) to personal property that falls off a vehicle and strikes the ground, any other surface, or any object;
 - (2) caused by shifting of the load being carried in or on a vehicle; or
 - (3) to the vehicle itself unless the vehicle is property covered under **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** and the loss is caused by the weight, force, power, or movement of another vehicle.
7. **Smoke**, meaning abrupt and accidental damage from smoke.

This peril does not include loss caused by smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations.
8. **Vandalism or malicious mischief**, meaning only willful and malicious damage to or destruction of property.
9. **Theft**, including attempted theft and loss of property from a known location when it is probable that the property has been stolen.

This peril does not include:

- a. loss of a precious or semi-precious stone from its setting;
- b. loss caused by theft:
 - (1) committed by an **insured** or by any other person regularly residing on the **insured location**. Property of a student who is an **insured** is covered while located at a residence away from the **residence premises**, if the theft is committed by a person who is not an **insured**;
 - (2) in or to a dwelling under construction or of materials and supplies for use in the construction until the dwelling is completed and occupied; or

(3) from the part of a **residence premises** rented to others:

- (a) caused by a tenant, members of the tenant's household, or the tenant's employees unless the **residence premises** is rented, either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for no more than 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
 - (b) of money, bank notes, bullion, gold, goldware, silver, silverware, pewterware, platinum, coins, and medals;
 - (c) of securities, checks, cashiers checks, travelers checks, money orders, gift certificates, gift cards, rechargeable debit cards, phone cards, and other negotiable instruments, accounts, deeds, evidences of debt, letters of credit, notes other than bank notes, manuscripts, passports, tickets, and stamps; or
 - (d) of jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, and precious and semi-precious stones; or
- c. loss caused by theft that occurs away from the **residence premises** of:
- (1) property while at any other residence owned, rented to, or occupied by an **insured**, except while an **insured** is temporarily residing there. Property of a student who is an **insured** is covered while at a residence away from the **residence premises**;
 - (2) watercraft of all types, including their furnishings, equipment, and outboard motors; or
 - (3) trailers and campers designed to be pulled by or carried on a vehicle.

If the **residence premises** is a newly acquired principal residence, property in the immediate past principal residence will not be considered property away from the **residence premises** for the first 30 days after the inception of this policy.

10. **Falling objects.** This peril does not include loss to property contained in a structure unless the roof or an exterior wall of the structure is first damaged by a falling object. Damage to the falling object itself is not included.

11. **Weight of ice, snow, or sleet** that causes damage to property contained in a structure.

12. **Abrupt and accidental discharge or overflow** of water, steam, or sewage from within a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or from within a household appliance.

This peril does not include loss:

- a. to the system or appliance from which the water, steam, or sewage escaped;
- b. caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) freezing;
 - (2) water or sewage from outside the **residence premises** plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system designed to remove subsurface water that is drained from the foundation area; or
 - (3) the pressure from or presence of tree, shrub, or plant roots; or
- c. that occurs or develops over a period of time and is caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor; or
 - (2) seepage or leakage of water, steam, or sewage that is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling.

13. **Abrupt and accidental tearing asunder, cracking, burning, or bulging** of a steam or hot water

heating system, an air conditioning system, an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or an appliance for heating water.

This peril does not include loss:

- a. caused by or resulting from freezing; or
- b. that occurs or develops over a period of time and is caused by or resulting from:
 - (1) condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor; or
 - (2) seepage or leakage of water or steam that is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling.

14. **Freezing** of a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system, or of a household appliance.

This peril does not include:

- a. loss to a portable hot tub or portable spa unless **you** have used reasonable care to prevent freezing; or
- b. loss on the **residence premises** unless **you** have used reasonable care to:
 - (1) maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher; or
 - (2) shut off the water supply and drain the system and appliances of water.

However, if the **building structure** is protected by an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, **you** must use reasonable care to continue the water supply and maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher for coverage to apply.

15. **Abrupt and accidental damage** to electrical appliances, devices, fixtures, and wiring from an increase or decrease of artificially generated electrical current. **We** will pay up to \$3,000 under this peril for each damaged item described above.

16. **Breakage of glass**, meaning damage to personal property caused by breakage of glass that is a part of a structure on the **residence premises**. **We** will not pay for loss or damage to the glass.
17. **Wild bears or deer**, meaning damage caused by wild bears or deer to property located in a **building structure**.

SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED

1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in Coverage A and Coverage D that consists of, or is directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the perils listed in items a. through m. below, regardless of whether the loss occurs abruptly or gradually, involves isolated or widespread damage, arises from natural or external forces, or occurs as a result of any combination of these:
- a. collapse, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Collapse**;
 - b. freezing of a plumbing, heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system or of a household appliance; or discharge, leakage, or overflow from within the system or appliance caused by freezing. This does not apply if **you** have used reasonable care to:
 - (1) maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher; or
 - (2) shut off the water supply and drain the system and appliances of water.

However, if the **building structure** is protected by an automatic fire protective sprinkler system, **you** must use reasonable care to continue the water supply and maintain heat in the **building structure** at 55 degrees Fahrenheit or higher for coverage to apply;
 - c. freezing, thawing, pressure, or weight of water, ice, snow, or sleet, whether driven by wind or not, to:
 - (1) a swimming pool, hot tub, or spa, including their covers, filtration, and circulation systems; or
 - (2) an awning, fence, pavement, patio, foundation (including slabs, basement walls, crawl space walls, and footings), retaining wall, bulkhead, pier, wharf, or dock;
 - d. theft in or to a dwelling under construction, or of materials and supplies for use in the construction, until the dwelling is completed and occupied;
 - e. theft, vandalism, malicious mischief, or breakage of glass and safety glazing materials if the dwelling is a **vacant dwelling**;
 - f. seepage or leakage of water, steam, or sewage that occurs or develops over a period of time:
 - (1) and is:
 - (a) continuous;
 - (b) repeating;
 - (c) gradual;
 - (d) intermittent;
 - (e) slow; or
 - (f) trickling; and
 - (2) from a:
 - (a) heating, air conditioning, or automatic fire protective sprinkler system;
 - (b) household appliance; or
 - (c) plumbing system, including from, within or around any shower stall, shower bath, tub installation, or other plumbing fixture, including their walls, ceilings, or floors.

We also will not pay for losses arising from condensation or the presence of humidity, moisture, or vapor that occurs or develops over a period of time;
 - g. wear, tear, decay, marring, scratching, deterioration, inherent vice, latent defect, or mechanical breakdown;
 - h. corrosion, electrolysis, or rust;
 - i. wet or dry rot;

- j. contamination or pollution, meaning the presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, or escape of contaminants or pollutants at or from any source. This does not apply if the presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, or escape is itself caused by a peril described in **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**.
- (1) Contaminants and pollutants include but are not limited to any:
- (a) solid, liquid, gaseous, or thermal irritant, including smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations, smog, soot, vapor, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals, pathogens, noxious substances, asbestos, or lead;
 - (b) contaminants or pollutants resulting from any natural resource extraction activities; or
 - (c) fuel oil except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Fuel Oil Release**.
- (2) **We** also will not pay for:
- (a) losses arising from contamination or pollution caused by or resulting from defective building materials, nuclear substances, and waste. Waste includes materials to be recycled, re-conditioned, or reclaimed;
 - (b) the cost to extract contaminants or pollutants from land, water, or air, or the cost to remove, restore, or replace contaminated or polluted land, water, or air; or
 - (c) the cost of testing, monitoring, cleaning, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or assessing the effects of contaminants or pollutants;
- k. settling, cracking, shrinking, bulging, or expansion of pavements, patios, foundations, (including slabs, basement walls, crawl space walls, and footings), walls, floors, roofs, or ceilings;
- l. all animals, birds, or insects.
- (1) This includes:
- (a) nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects;
 - (b) costs to remove animals, birds, or insects from the covered property; and
 - (c) costs to prevent the animals, birds, or insects from returning to the property;
- (2) However, **we** will pay for:
- (a) losses caused by wild bears or deer; and
 - (b) the breakage of glass or safety glazing material that is a part of a **building structure**, when caused by animals, birds, or insects; or
- m. pressure from or presence of tree, shrub, or plant roots.
- However, **we** will pay for any resulting loss from items a. through l. unless the resulting loss is itself a Loss Not Insured as described in this Section.
2. **We** will not pay for, under any part of this policy, any loss that would not have occurred in the absence of one or more of the following excluded events. **We** will not pay for such loss regardless of: (a) the cause of the excluded event; or (b) other causes of the loss; or (c) whether other causes acted concurrently or in any sequence with the excluded event to produce the loss; or (d) whether the event occurs abruptly or gradually, involves isolated or widespread damage, occurs on or off the **residence premises**, arises from any natural or external forces, or occurs as a result of any combination of these:
- a. **Ordinance or Law**, meaning enforcement of any ordinance or law regulating the construction, repair, or demolition of a **building structure** or other structure.
 - b. **Earth Movement**, meaning the sinking, rising, shifting, expanding, or contracting of earth, all regardless of whether combined with water, sewage, or any material carried by, or otherwise moved by the earth. Earth movement includes but is not limited to:

- (1) earthquake;
- (2) landslide, mudslide, or mudflow;
- (3) sinkhole or subsidence;
- (4) movement resulting from:
 - (a) improper compaction;
 - (b) site selection;
 - (c) natural resource extraction activities; or
 - (d) excavation;
- (5) erosion;
- (6) pressure by surface or subsurface earth or fill; or
- (7) any volcanic activity, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Volcanic Action**.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from earth movement, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

c. **Water**, meaning:

- (1) flood;
- (2) surface water. This does not include water solely caused by the release of water from a swimming pool, spigot, sprinkler system, hose, or hydrant;
- (3) waves (including tidal wave, tsunami, and seiche);
- (4) tides or tidal water;
- (5) overflow of any body of water (including any release, escape, or rising of any body of water, or any water held, contained, controlled, or diverted by a dam, levee, dike, or any type of water containment, diversion, or flood control device);
- (6) spray or surge from any of the items c.(1) through c.(5) described above, all whether driven by wind or not;
- (7) water or sewage from outside the **residence premises** plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water or sewage that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or

any other system designed to remove sub-surface water that is drained from the foundation area;

- (8) water or sewage below the surface of the ground, including water or sewage that exerts pressure on, or seeps or leaks through a **building structure**, sidewalk, driveway, swimming pool, or other structure; or
- (9) material carried or otherwise moved by any of the water or sewage, as described in items c.(1) through c.(8) above.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire, explosion, or theft resulting from water, provided the resulting loss is itself a **loss insured**.

- d. **Neglect**, meaning neglect of the **insured** to use all reasonable means to save and preserve property at and after the time of a loss, or when property is endangered.
- e. **War**, including any undeclared war, civil war, insurrection, rebellion, revolution, warlike act by a military force or military personnel, destruction or seizure or use for a military purpose, and including any consequence of any of these. Discharge of a nuclear weapon will be considered a warlike act even if accidental.
- f. **Nuclear Hazard**, meaning any nuclear reaction, radiation, or radioactive contamination, all whether controlled or uncontrolled or however caused, or any consequence of any of these. Loss caused by the nuclear hazard will not be considered loss caused by fire, explosion, or smoke.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from the nuclear hazard, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

g. **Fungus**, including:

- (1) any loss of use or delay in rebuilding, repairing, or replacing covered property, including any associated cost or expense, due to interference at the **residence premises** or location of the rebuilding, repair, or replacement, by **fungus**;

- (2) any remediation of **fungus**, including the cost to:
 - (a) remove the **fungus** from covered property or to repair, restore, or replace that property; or
 - (b) tear out and replace any part of the **building structure** or other property as needed to gain access to the **fungus**; or
 - (3) the cost of any testing or monitoring of air or property to confirm the type, absence, presence, or level of **fungus**, whether performed prior to, during, or after removal, repair, restoration, or replacement of covered property.
- h. **Intentional Losses.** If any **insured** intentionally causes or procures a loss to property covered under this policy, **we** will not pay any **insured** for this loss. This applies regardless of whether the **insured** is charged with or convicted of a crime.

This does not apply to an:

- a. **insured** who did not participate in, cooperate in, or contribute to causing or procuring the loss; or
- b. innocent coinsured if the loss arose out of domestic violence. Coverage will be provided only if the innocent coinsured files a police report and completes a sworn affidavit indicating both:
 - (1) the cause of the loss; and
 - (2) a pledge to cooperate in any criminal prosecution of the person committing the act causing the loss.

Our payment to the innocent coinsured will be limited to that **insured's** ownership interest in the property as reduced by any payment to a mortgagee or other secured interest. However, **we** will not be required to make any subsequent payment for any loss for which the innocent coinsured has

received payment. In no event will **we** pay more than the limit of liability.

If **we** pay an innocent coinsured for a loss described above, the rights of the innocent coinsured to recover damages from the perpetrator of the domestic violence are transferred to **us** to the extent of **our** payment. Following the loss, the innocent coinsured may not waive such rights to recover against the perpetrator in the domestic violence.

- 3. **We** will not pay for, under any part of this policy, any loss consisting of one or more of the items below. Further, **we** will not pay for any loss described in paragraphs 1. and 2. immediately above regardless of whether one or more of the following: (a) directly or indirectly cause, contribute to, or aggravate the loss; or (b) occur before, at the same time, or after the loss or any other cause of the loss:

- a. conduct, act, failure to act, or decision of any person, group, organization, or governmental body whether intentional, wrongful, negligent, or without fault;
- b. defect, weakness, inadequacy, fault, or unsoundness in:
 - (1) planning, zoning, development, surveying, or siting;
 - (2) design, specifications, workmanship, repair, construction, renovation, remodeling, grading, or compaction;
 - (3) materials used in repair, construction, renovation, remodeling, grading, or compaction; or
 - (4) maintenance;

of any property (including land, structures, or improvements of any kind) whether on or off the **residence premises**; or

- c. weather conditions.

However, **we** will pay for any resulting loss from items 3a., 3b., and 3c. unless the resulting loss is itself a Loss Not Insured as described in this Section.

SECTION I – LOSS SETTLEMENT

Only the **Loss Settlement Provisions** shown in the **Declarations** apply. **We** will settle covered property losses according to the following. However, the valuation of any covered property losses does not include, and **we** will not pay, any amount for **diminution in value**.

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

1. **We** will pay the cost to repair or replace with similar construction and for the same use on the premises shown in the **Declarations**, the damaged part of the building property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY**, except for wood fences, subject to the following:
 - a. until actual repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value** of the damaged part of the property, up to the applicable limit of liability shown in the **Declarations**, not to exceed the cost to repair or replace the damaged part of the property;
 - b. when the repair or replacement is actually completed, **we** will pay the covered additional amount **you** actually and necessarily spend to repair or replace the damaged part of the property, or an amount up to the applicable limit of liability shown in the **Declarations**, whichever is less;
 - c. to receive any additional payments on a replacement cost basis, **you** must complete the actual repair or replacement of the damaged part of the property within two years after the date of loss, and notify **us** within 30 days after the work has been completed; and
 - d. **we** will not pay for increased costs resulting from enforcement of any ordinance or law regulating the construction, repair, or demolition of a **building structure** or other structure.
2. Wood Fences: **We** will pay the **actual cash value** for loss or damage to wood fences, not to exceed the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations** for **COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY**.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY

1. B1 – Limited Replacement Cost Loss Settlement.

- a. **We** will pay the cost to repair or replace property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**, except for property listed in item b. below, subject to the following:
 - (1) until repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value** of the damaged property;
 - (2) after repair or replacement is completed, **we** will pay the difference between the **actual cash value** and the cost **you** have actually and necessarily spent to repair or replace the property; and
 - (3) if property is not repaired or replaced within two years after the date of loss, **we** will pay only the **actual cash value**.
- b. **We** will pay market value at the time of loss for:
 - (1) antiques, fine arts, paintings, statuary, and similar articles which by their inherent nature cannot be replaced with new articles;
 - (2) articles whose age or history contribute substantially to their value including, but not limited to, memorabilia, souvenirs, and collectors items; and
 - (3) property not useful for its intended purpose.

However, **we** will not pay an amount exceeding the smallest of the following for items a. and b. above:

- (1) **our** cost to replace at the time of loss;
- (2) the full cost of repair;
- (3) any special limit of liability described in this policy; or
- (4) any applicable Coverage B limit of liability.

2. **B2 – Depreciated Loss Settlement.**

- a. **We** will pay the **actual cash value** for property covered under **SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY**, except for property listed in item b. below.
- b. **We** will pay market value at the time of loss for:
 - (1) antiques, fine arts, paintings, statuary, and similar articles which by their inherent nature cannot be replaced with new articles;
 - (2) articles whose age or history contribute substantially to their value including, but

not limited to, memorabilia, souvenirs, and collectors items; and

- (3) property not useful for its intended purpose.

However, **we** will not pay an amount exceeding the smallest of the following for items a. and b. above:

- (1) **our** cost to replace at the time of loss;
- (2) the full cost of repair;
- (3) any special limit of liability described in this policy; or
- (4) any applicable Coverage B limit of liability.

SECTION I – CONDITIONS

1. **Insurable Interest and Limit of Liability.** Even if more than one person has an insurable interest in the property covered, **we** will not be liable:

- a. to the **insured** for an amount greater than the **insured's** interest; or
- b. for more than the applicable limit of liability.

2. **Your Duties After Loss.** After a loss to which this insurance may apply, **you** must cooperate with **us** in the investigation of the claim and also see that the following duties are performed:

- a. give immediate notice to **us** or **our** agent and also notify:
 - (1) the police if the loss is caused by theft, vandalism, or any other criminal act; and
 - (2) the credit card company or bank if the loss involves a credit card or bank fund transfer card;
- b. protect the property from further damage or loss and also:
 - (1) make reasonable and necessary temporary repairs required to protect the property; and
 - (2) keep an accurate record of repair expenses;
- c. prepare an inventory of damaged or stolen personal property:
 - (1) showing in detail the quantity, description, age, replacement cost, and amount of loss; and

- (2) attaching all bills, receipts, and related documents that substantiate the figures in the inventory;

- d. as often as **we** reasonably require:

- (1) exhibit the damaged property;
- (2) provide **us** with any requested records and documents and allow **us** to make copies;
- (3) while not in the presence of any other **insured**:
 - (a) give statements; and
 - (b) submit to examinations under oath; and

- (4) produce employees, members of the **insured's** household, or others for examination under oath to the extent it is within the **insured's** power to do so; and

- e. submit to **us**, within 60 days after the loss, **your** signed, sworn proof of loss that sets forth, to the best of **your** knowledge and belief:

- (1) the time and cause of loss;
- (2) interest of the **insured** and all others in the property involved and all encumbrances on the property;
- (3) other insurance that may cover the loss;
- (4) changes in title or occupancy of the property during the term of this policy;

- (5) specifications of any damaged structure and detailed estimates for repair of the damage;
 - (6) an inventory of damaged or stolen personal property described in 2.c.;
 - (7) receipts for additional living expenses incurred and records supporting the fair rental value loss; and
 - (8) evidence or affidavit supporting a claim under **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Credit Card, Bank Fund Transfer Card, Forgery, and Counterfeit Money** coverage, stating the amount and cause of loss.
 3. **Loss to a Pair or Set.** In case of loss to a pair or set, **we** may choose to:
 - a. repair or replace any part to restore the pair or set to its value before the loss; or
 - b. pay the difference between the depreciated value of the property before the loss and the depreciated value of the property after the loss.
 4. **Appraisal.** If **you** and **we** fail to agree on the amount of loss, either party can demand that the amount of the loss be set by appraisal. Only **you** or **we** may demand appraisal. A demand for appraisal must be in writing. **You** must comply with **SECTION I – CONDITIONS, Your Duties After Loss** before making a demand for appraisal. At least 10 days before demanding appraisal, the party seeking appraisal must provide the other party with written, itemized documentation of a specific dispute as to the amount of the loss, identifying separately each item being disputed.
 - a. Each party will select a competent, disinterested appraiser and notify the other party of the appraiser's identity within 20 days of receipt of the written demand for appraisal.
 - b. The appraisers will then attempt to set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute as specified by each party, and jointly submit to each party a written report of agreement signed by them. In all instances the written report of agreement will be itemized and state separately the **actual cash value**, replacement cost, and if applicable, the market value of each item in dispute.
- The written report of agreement will set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute and will be binding upon **you** and **us**.
- c. If the two appraisers fail to agree upon the amount of the loss within 30 days, unless the period of time is extended by mutual agreement, they will select a competent, disinterested umpire and will submit their differences to the umpire. If the appraisers are unable to agree upon an umpire within 15 days:
 - (1) **you** or **we** may make a written application for a judge of a court of record in the same state and county (or city if the city is not within a county) where the **residence premises** is located to select an umpire;
 - (2) the party requesting the selection described in item c.(1) must provide the other party:
 - (a) written notice of the intent to file, identifying the specific location and identity of the court at least 10 days prior to submission of the written application; and
 - (b) a copy of the written application; and
 - (3) a written report of agreement, as required in item b., signed by any two (appraisers or appraiser and umpire) will set the amount of the loss of each item in dispute and will be binding upon **you** and **us**. In all instances the written report of agreement will be itemized and state separately the **actual cash value**, replacement cost, and if applicable, the market value of each item in dispute.
 - d. To qualify as an appraiser or umpire for a loss to building property, a person must be one of the following and be licensed or certified as required by the applicable jurisdiction:
 - (1) an engineer or architect with experience and training in building construction, repair, estimating, or investigation of the type of property damage in dispute;
 - (2) an adjuster or public adjuster with experience and training in estimating the type of property damage in dispute; or

- (3) a contractor with experience and training in the construction, repair, and estimating of the type of property damage in dispute.
 - e. A person may not serve as an appraiser or umpire if that person, any employee of that person, that person's employer, or any employee of their employer:
 - (1) has performed services for either party with respect to the claim at issue in the appraisal; or
 - (2) has a financial interest in the outcome of the claim at issue in the appraisal.
 - f. Each party will be responsible for the compensation of their selected appraiser. Reasonable expenses of the appraisal and the reasonable compensation of the umpire will be paid equally by **you** and **us**.
 - g. **You** and **we** do not waive any rights by demanding or submitting to an appraisal, and retain all contractual rights to determine if coverage applies to each item in dispute.
 - h. Appraisal is only available to determine the amount of the loss of each item in dispute. The appraisers and the umpire have no authority to decide:
 - (1) any other questions of fact;
 - (2) questions of law;
 - (3) questions of coverage;
 - (4) other contractual issues; or
 - (5) to conduct appraisal on a class-wide basis.
 - i. Appraisal is a non-judicial proceeding and does not provide for or require arbitration. Neither party will be awarded attorney fees. The appraisal award may not be entered as a judgment in a court.
 - j. A party may not demand appraisal after that party brings suit or action against the other party relating to the amount of loss.
 5. a. **Other Insurance** (with respect to all coverages except **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**). If a loss covered by this policy is also covered by other insurance, except insurance in the name of the **condominium**, **we** will pay only **our** share of the loss. **Our** share is the proportion of the loss that the applicable limit under this policy bears to the total amount of insurance covering the loss.

If, at the time of loss, there is other insurance in the name of the **condominium** covering the same property covered by this policy, this insurance will be excess over the amount recoverable under such other insurance.
 - b. **Other Insurance** (with respect to **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**). If a loss covered by this policy is also covered by other insurance, this insurance shall be excess over other insurance in the name of the **condominium** covering the same property covered by this policy.
6. **Suit Against Us.** No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the date of loss or damage.
 7. **Our Option.** **We** may repair or replace any part of the property damaged or stolen with similar property. Any property **we** pay for or replace becomes **our** property.

However, when the peril of fire causes partial destruction or damage to covered property, pursuant to Section 379.150 RS Mo. 1986, **we** will pay for the damage done to the property or repair the property to the extent of the damage, at **your** option. Payment will not exceed the limits of liability of this policy, and the damaged property will be in as good condition as before the fire.
 8. **Loss Payment.** **We** will adjust all losses with **you**. **We** will pay **you** unless some other person is named in the policy or is legally entitled to receive payment. Loss will be payable 60 days after **we** receive **your** proof of loss and:
 - a. reach agreement with **you**;
 - b. there is an entry of a final judgment; or
 - c. there is a filing of an appraisal award with **us**.
 9. **Abandonment of Property.** **We** need not accept any property abandoned by an **insured**.
 10. **Mortgagee Clause.** The word "mortgagee" includes trustee.

- a. If a mortgagee is named in this policy, any loss payable under Coverage A will be paid to the mortgagee and **you**, as interests appear. If more than one mortgagee is named, the order of payment will be the same as the order of precedence of the mortgages.
- b. If **we** deny **your** claim, that denial will not apply to a valid claim of the mortgagee, if the mortgagee:
 - (1) notifies **us** of any change in ownership, occupancy, or substantial change in risk of which the mortgagee is aware;
 - (2) pays on demand any premium due under this policy, if **you** have not paid the premium; and
 - (3) submits a signed, sworn statement of loss within 60 days after receiving notice from **us** of **your** failure to do so. Policy conditions relating to **Appraisal, Suit Against Us, and Loss Payment** apply to the mortgagee.
- c. If **we** cancel this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. Proof of mailing will be proof of notice.
- d. If this policy is void as to an **insured** under the terms and conditions of this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date coverage ceases for its interests. Proof of mailing will be proof of notice.
- e. If **we** pay the mortgagee for any loss and deny payment to **you**:
 - (1) **we** are subrogated to all the rights of the mortgagee granted under the mortgage on the property; or
 - (2) at **our** option, **we** may pay to the mortgagee the whole principal on the mortgage plus any accrued interest. In this event, **we** will receive a full assignment and transfer of the mortgage and all securities held as collateral to the mortgage debt.
- f. Subrogation does not impair the right of the mortgagee to recover the full amount of the mortgagee's claim.
- 11. **No Benefit to Bailee.** **We** will not recognize an assignment or grant coverage for the benefit of a person or organization holding, storing, or transporting property for a fee. This applies regardless of any other provision of this policy.
- 12. **Recovered Property.** If either **you** or **we** recover any property after loss settlement, that party must give the other prompt notice. At **your** option, **you** may keep the property or **we** will return it to **you**. Otherwise, it will become **our** property. If **you** choose to keep the property, the loss payment will be adjusted based on the amount **you** received for the recovered property.
- 13. **Assignment of Claim.** Assignment to another party of any of **your** rights or duties under this policy regarding any claim, or any part of any claim, will be void and **we** will not recognize any such assignment, unless **we** give **our** written consent. However, once **you** have complied with all policy provisions, **you** may assign to another party, in writing, payment of claim proceeds otherwise payable to **you**.
- 14. **Glass Replacement.** Loss for damage to glass caused by a **loss insured** will be settled on the basis of replacement with safety glazing materials when required by ordinance or law.

SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES

COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY

If a claim is made or a suit is brought against an **insured** for damages because of **bodily injury** or **property damage** to which this coverage applies, caused by an **occurrence**, **we** will:

- 1. pay up to **our** limit of liability for the damages for which the **insured** is legally liable. **We** will not pay for criminal restitution; and
- 2. provide a defense at **our** expense by counsel of **our** choice. **We** may make any investigation and settle any claim or suit that **we** decide is appropriate. **Our**

obligation to defend any suit ends when the amount **we** pay for damages, to effect settlement or satisfy a judgment resulting from the **occurrence**, equals **our** limit of liability. **We** will not provide a defense to any **insured** for criminal prosecution or proceedings.

COVERAGE M – MEDICAL PAYMENTS TO OTHERS

We will pay the necessary medical expenses incurred or medically ascertained within three years from the date of an accident causing **bodily injury**. Medical expenses means reasonable charges for medical, surgical, x-ray, dental, ambulance, hospital, professional nursing, rehabilitation, pharmaceuticals, orthopedic devices, prosthetic devices, and funeral services. This coverage applies only:

1. to a person on the **insured location** with the permission of an **insured**;
2. to a person off the **insured location**, if the **bodily injury**:
 - a. arises out of a condition on the **insured location** or the ways immediately adjoining;
 - b. is caused by the activities of an **insured**;
 - c. is caused by a **residence employee** in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**; or
 - d. is caused by an animal owned by or in the care of an **insured**; or
3. to a **residence employee** if the **occurrence** causing **bodily injury** occurs off the **insured location** and arises out of or in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**.

SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following Additional Coverages are subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

We will pay for the following in addition to the limits of liability:

1. **Claim Expenses.** **We** will pay:
 - a. expenses **we** incur and costs taxed against an **insured** in suits **we** defend. Taxed costs do not include attorney fees;
 - b. premiums on bonds required in suits **we** defend, but not for bond amounts greater than the Coverage L limit. **We** are not obligated to apply for or furnish any bond;

- c. reasonable expenses an **insured** incurs at **our** request. This includes actual loss of earnings (but not loss of other income) up to \$250 per day for aiding **us** in the investigation or defense of claims or suits;

- d. interest the **insured** is legally liable to pay on damages payable under Coverage L above before a judgment, but only the interest on the lesser of:

- (1) that part of the damages **we** pay; or
- (2) the Coverage L limit; and

- e. interest on the entire judgment that accrues after entry of the judgment and before **we** pay or tender, or deposit in court that part of the judgment that does not exceed the limit of liability that applies.

2. **First Aid Expenses.** **We** will pay expenses for first aid to others incurred by an **insured** for **bodily injury** covered under this policy. **We** will not pay for first aid to **you** or any other **insured**.

3. **Damage to Property of Others.**

- a. **We** will pay for **property damage** to property of others caused by the activities of an **insured**.

- b. **We** will not pay more than the smallest of the following amounts:

- (1) replacement cost at the time of loss;
- (2) full cost of repair; or
- (3) the limit of liability shown in the **Declarations** for **Damage to Property of Others** for any one **occurrence**.

- c. **We** will not pay for **property damage**:

- (1) for a loss that is recoverable under Section I of this policy. **We** also will not pay for any applicable deductible regardless of whether the amount of the loss exceeds the deductible;
- (2) caused intentionally by an **insured** 13 years of age or older;

- (3) to property, other than a rented golf cart, owned by, or rented to an **insured**, a tenant of an **insured**, or a resident in **your** household;
- (4) arising out of:
 - (a) **business** pursuits;
 - (b) any act or omission in connection with a premises an **insured** owns, rents, or controls, other than the **insured location**;
 - (c) a condition on the **insured location** or the ways immediately adjoining; or
 - (d) the ownership, maintenance, or use of a **motor vehicle**, aircraft, or watercraft, including airboat, air cushion, personal watercraft, sail board, or similar type watercraft; or
- (5) if a payment is made under **COVERAGE L – PERSONAL LIABILITY** for the same **property damage**.

SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS

1. Coverage L and Coverage M do not apply to:
 - a. **bodily injury** or **property damage** that:
 - (1) was a result of a:
 - (a) willful and malicious; or
 - (b) criminal;
act or omission of the **insured**;
 - (2) was intended by the **insured**; or
 - (3) would have been expected by the **insured** based on a reasonable person standard.

However, exclusions a.(2) and a.(3) above do not apply to **bodily injury** or **property damage** resulting from the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property.

Exclusions a.(1), a.(2), and a.(3) above apply to all **bodily injury** or **property damage** even if the:

 - (1) **bodily injury** or **property damage** was sustained by a different person, entity, or property than was expected or intended;
 - (2) **bodily injury** or **property damage** was of a different kind, quality, or degree than was expected or intended;
 - (3) **insured** lacked the mental capacity to control his or her conduct;
 - (4) **insured** was not charged with or convicted of a criminal act or omission; or
 - (5) **insured** was impaired by drugs or alcohol;
 - b. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of **business** pursuits of any **insured**, except as provided in item c. below. This exclusion does not apply to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits;
 - c. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rental of any part of any premises by any **insured**. This exclusion does not apply:
 - (1) to the rental of the **residence premises**:
 - (a) either completely or in part, for exclusive use as a residence, for up to 30 nights in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss;
 - (b) in part, for use as a permanent residence, by either one or two full-time roomers or boarders; or
 - (c) in part, as an office, school, studio, or private garage;
 - (2) to farm land (without buildings), rented to others, but not to exceed a total of 500 acres, regardless of the number of locations;
 - (3) with respect to loss under Coverage D; or
 - (4) to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits;
 - d. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rendering or failing to render professional services. This exclusion does not apply to Coverage D;

- e. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any premises currently owned or rented to any **insured** which is not an **insured location**. This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** to a **residence employee** arising out of and in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**;
- f. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of:
- (1) an aircraft. This exclusion does not apply to the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of unmanned aircraft systems used as model aircraft:
 - (a) solely for recreational or hobby purposes;
 - (b) designed to be operated within the visual line of sight of the operator and operated within the visual line of sight of the operator; and
 - (c) weighing not more than 55 pounds at the time of operation;unless the ownership, maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of such aircraft results in:
 - (a) **property damage** to any aircraft; or
 - (b) **bodily injury** or **property damage** resulting from interference with an aircraft carrying people regardless of whether the **bodily injury** or **property damage** is sustained by people or property on the aircraft or not;
 - (2) a **motor vehicle** owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any **insured**; or
 - (3) a watercraft:
 - (a) owned by or rented to any **insured** if it has inboard or inboard-outdrive motor power of more than 50 horsepower;
 - (b) owned by or rented to any **insured** if it is a sailing vessel, with or without auxiliary power, 26 feet or more in overall length;
 - (c) powered by one or more outboard motors with more than 25 total horsepower owned by any **insured**;
 - (d) designated as an airboat, air cushion, or similar type of craft; or
 - (e) owned by any **insured** if it is a personal watercraft using a water jet pump powered by an internal combustion engine as the primary source of propulsion.
- This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** to a **residence employee** arising out of and in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**. Exclusion f.(2) does not apply to an all-terrain vehicle or motorized bicycle owned by an **insured** while on an **insured location**. Exclusion f.(3) does not apply while the watercraft is on the **residence premises**;
- g. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of:
- (1) the entrustment by any **insured** to any person;
 - (2) the supervision by any **insured** of any person;
 - (3) any liability statutorily imposed on any **insured**; or
 - (4) any liability assumed through an unwritten or written agreement by any **insured**;
- with regard to the ownership, maintenance, or use of any aircraft, watercraft, or **motor vehicle** not covered under Section II of this policy;
- h. **bodily injury** or **property damage** caused directly or indirectly by war, including undeclared war, or any warlike act including destruction, seizure, or use for a military purpose, or any consequence of these. Discharge of a nuclear weapon will be considered a warlike act even if accidental;
- i. **bodily injury** to any **insured** within the meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured**.
- This exclusion also applies to any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** within the

- meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured** to share damages with or repay someone else who may be obligated to pay damages because of the **bodily injury** sustained by any **insured** within the meaning of part 11.a., 11.b., or 11.c. of the definition of **insured**;
- j. any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** by:
- (1) any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:
 - (a) any **insured**;
 - (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
 - (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**; or
 - (2) any person who makes a claim because of **bodily injury** to any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:
 - (a) any **insured**;
 - (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
 - (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**.

This exclusion does not apply to the occasional child care services provided by any **insured**, or to the part-time child care services provided by any **insured** under 19 years of age;

- k. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of an **insured's** participation in, or preparation or practice for, any prearranged or organized race, speed or demolition contest, or similar competition involving a motorized land vehicle or motorized watercraft. This exclusion does not apply to a sailing vessel less than 26 feet in overall length with or without auxiliary power;
- l. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the use, sale, manufacture, distribution, delivery, transfer, or possession, by any **insured**, of any substance that is illegal or is a controlled substance under either federal or state law.

This exclusion does not apply to the legitimate use of legally prescribed drugs, under either federal or state law, by a person following orders of a licensed health care professional;

- m. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the actual, alleged, or threatened presence, discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release, escape of, or exposure to contaminants or pollutants at or from any source or location.

Contaminants and pollutants include but are not limited to any solid, liquid, gaseous, or thermal irritant, including smoke from agricultural smudging or industrial operations, smog, soot, vapor, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals, pathogens, noxious substances, fuel oil, asbestos, or lead.

This exclusion does not apply to **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of smoke or fumes caused by fire or explosion.

We also do not cover:

- (1) any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any request, demand, order, or statutory or regulatory requirement that any **insured** or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify, neutralize, remediate, dispose of, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of contaminants or pollutants;
 - (2) any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any claim or suit by or on behalf of a governmental authority for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of contaminants or pollutants; or
 - (3) contamination or pollution arising out of actually or allegedly defective building materials, nuclear substances, or waste. Waste includes materials to be recycled, reconditioned, or reclaimed;
- n. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any actual, alleged, or threatened:
- (1) sexual harassment, sexual molestation, or sexual misconduct;

- (2) physical or mental abuse; or
 - (3) corporal punishment;
- by the **insured**;
- o. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the actual, alleged, or threatened inhalation of, ingestion of, contact with, exposure to, existence of, or presence of any **fungus** at or from any source or location.
- We** also do not cover any loss, cost, or expense arising out of any:
- (1) request, demand, order, or statutory or regulatory requirement that any **insured** or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify, neutralize, remediate, dispose of, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of **fungus**; or
 - (2) claim or suit for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating, disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of **fungus**;
- p. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power exceeding 125 percent of the actual electrical power usage by the **residence premises** in the 12-month period prior to the date of the loss; or
 - q. liability assumed by any **insured** under any contract or agreement to pay special assessments levied against the **condominium** owners by the **association** in accordance with the governing rules of the **condominium**. This exclusion does not apply with respect to loss under Coverage D.
2. Coverage L does not apply to:
- a. liability:
 - (1) for **your** share of any loss assessment charged against all members of any type of association of property owners; or
- (2) imposed on or assumed by any **insured** through any unwritten or written contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to liability for damages that the **insured** would have in absence of the contract or agreement;
 - b. **property damage** to property owned by any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**;
 - c. **property damage** to property rented to, used or occupied by, or in the care, custody, or control of any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**. This exclusion does not apply to **property damage** caused by fire, smoke, explosion, or abrupt and accidental damage from water;
 - d. **bodily injury** to a person eligible to receive any benefits required to be provided or voluntarily provided by an **insured** or the **condominium** under a workers' compensation, non-occupational disability, or occupational disease law;
 - e. **bodily injury** or **property damage** for which an **insured** under this policy is also an insured under a nuclear energy liability policy or would be an insured but for its termination upon exhaustion of its limit of liability. A nuclear energy liability policy is a policy issued by Nuclear Energy Liability Insurance Association, Mutual Atomic Energy Liability Underwriters, Nuclear Insurance Association of Canada, or any of their successors; or
 - f. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of any real property any **insured** has sold or transferred. This includes but is not limited to **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of known, unknown, hidden, or alleged property conditions, problems, or defects.
- This exclusion also applies to any **property damage** to the sold or transferred real property itself.
- However, this exclusion does not apply to:

- (1) **bodily injury** arising out of fire, smoke, explosion, electrocution, or carbon monoxide poisoning; or
 - (2) **property damage** arising out of fire, smoke, or explosion.
3. Coverage M does not apply to **bodily injury**:
 - a. to a **residence employee** if it occurs off the **insured location** and does not arise out of or in the course of the **residence employee's** employment by an **insured**. This exclusion does not apply with respect to loss under Coverage D;
 - b. to a person eligible to receive any benefits required to be provided or voluntarily provided under any workers' compensation, non-occupational disability, or occupational disease law;
 - c. to a person other than a **residence employee** of an **insured**, regularly residing on any part of the **insured location**; or
 - d. from nuclear reaction, radiation, or radioactive contamination, all whether controlled or uncontrolled or however caused, or any consequence of any of these.

SECTION II – CONDITIONS

1. **Limit of Liability.** The Coverage L limit is shown in the **Declarations**. This is the limit for all damages from each **occurrence** for the policy period in which the **bodily injury** or **property damage** first occurs, regardless of the number of **insureds**, claims made, or persons injured. No additional limits or coverage will be available for the **occurrence** under any additional policy periods while this policy remains in force.

The Coverage M limit is shown in the **Declarations**. This is **our** limit for all medical expenses for **bodily injury** to one person as the result of one accident.
2. **Severability of Insurance.** This insurance applies separately to each **insured**. This condition does not increase **our** limit of liability for any one **occurrence**.
3. **Duties After Loss.** In case of an accident or **occurrence**, the **insured** must cooperate with **us** in the investigation, settlement, or defense of any claim or suit and also perform the following duties that apply. **You** must cooperate with **us** in seeing that these duties are performed:
 - a. give written notice to **us** or **our** agent as soon as possible, which sets forth:
 - (1) the identity of this policy and the **insured**;
 - (2) reasonably available information on the time, place, and circumstances of the accident or **occurrence**; and
 - (3) names and addresses of any claimants and available witnesses;
 - b. immediately forward to **us** every notice, demand, summons, or other process relating to the accident or **occurrence**;
 - c. at **our** request, assist in:
 - (1) making settlement;
 - (2) the enforcement of any right of contribution or indemnity against a person or organization who may be liable to an **insured**;
 - (3) the conduct of suits and attend hearings and trials; and
 - (4) securing and giving evidence and obtaining the attendance of witnesses;
 - d. under **SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Damage to Property of Others**, exhibit the damaged property if within the **insured's** control; and
 - e. the **insured** must not, except at the **insured's** own cost, voluntarily make payments, assume obligations, or incur expenses. This does not apply to expense for first aid to others at the time of the **bodily injury**.
4. **Coverage M Requirements.** **We** may require the following in regard to any Coverage M claim:

- a. written proof of claim, under oath if required, as soon as possible from the injured person, or when appropriate, someone acting on behalf of that person;
 - b. the injured person's submission to physical examinations by a physician selected by **us** when and as often as **we** reasonably require; and
 - c. any authorizations from the injured person as **we** may require.
5. **Payment of Claim – Coverage M or Damage to Property of Others.** Payment under either of these is not an admission of liability by an **insured** or **us**.
6. **Suit Against Us.** No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been compliance with the policy provisions.
- No one will have the right to join **us** as a party to an action against an **insured**. Further, no action with respect to Coverage L will be brought against **us** until the obligation of the **insured** has been determined by final judgment on the merits, after an actual trial or by an agreement signed by **us**; but **we** will not be liable for damages that are not payable under the terms of this policy or that are in excess of the applicable Limit of Liability.
7. **Bankruptcy of an Insured.** Bankruptcy or insolvency of an **insured** will not relieve **us** of **our** obligation under this policy.
8. **Other Insurance – Coverage L.** This insurance is excess over any other valid and collectible insurance except insurance written specifically to cover as excess over the limits of liability that apply in this policy.

SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS

1. **Policy Period.** This policy applies only to loss under Section I or **bodily injury** or **property damage** under Section II that occurs during the period this policy is in effect.
2. **Concealment or Fraud.** This policy is void as to **you** and any other **insured** if **you** or any other **insured** under this policy has intentionally concealed or misrepresented any material fact or circumstance relating to this insurance, whether before or after a loss.
3. **Liberalization Clause.** If **we** adopt any revision that would broaden coverage under this policy without additional premium, within 60 days prior to or during the period this policy is in effect, the broadened coverage will immediately apply to this policy.
4. **Waiver or Change of Policy Provisions.** A waiver or change of any provision of this policy must be in writing by **us** to be valid. **Our** request for an appraisal or examination does not waive any of **our** rights.
5. **Cancellation.**
 - a. **You** may cancel this policy at any time by giving **us** advance written notice of the date cancellation is to take effect. **We** may waive the requirement that the notice be in writing by confirming the date and time of cancellation to **you** in writing.
 - b. **We** may cancel this policy only for the reasons stated in this condition. **We** will notify **you** in writing of the date cancellation takes effect, stating the reason for cancellation. This cancellation notice may be delivered to **you**, or mailed to **you** at **your** last mailing address shown in the **Declarations**. Proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice:
 - (1) When **you** have not paid the premium, **we** may cancel at any time by notifying **you** at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. This condition applies whether the premium is payable to **us** or **our** agent or under any finance or credit plan.
 - (2) When this policy has been in effect for less than 60 days and is not a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel for any reason by notifying **you** at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.
 - (3) When this policy has been in effect for 60 days or more, or at any time if it is a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel:
 - (a) for fraud or material misrepresentation affecting the policy or in the presentation of a claim thereunder, or violation

of any of the terms or conditions of the policy;

- (b) if the named insured or any occupant of the property has been convicted of a crime arising out of acts increasing the hazard insured against; or
- (c) if physical changes in the property insured increase the hazards originally insured.

We may cancel this policy by notifying **you** at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

- c. When this policy is cancelled, the premium for the period from the date of cancellation to the expiration date will be refunded. The return premium will be pro rata.
 - d. The return premium may not be refunded with the notice of cancellation or when this policy is returned to **us**. In such cases, **we** will refund it within a reasonable time after the date cancellation takes effect.
6. **Nonrenewal.** **We** may elect not to renew this policy. If **we** elect not to renew, a written notice will be delivered to **you**, or mailed to **you** at **your** last mailing address shown in the **Declarations**. The notice will state the reason for the refusal to renew and will be mailed or delivered at least 30 days before the expiration date of this policy. Proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.
7. **Assignment of Policy.** Assignment of this policy will be void and **we** will not recognize any such assignment, unless **we** give **our** written consent.
8. **Subrogation and Reimbursement.**

a. **Subrogation.**

- (1) Applicable to SECTION I:

If any **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment under this policy has rights to recover damages from another, those rights are transferred to **us** to the extent of **our** payment. That **insured** must do everything necessary to secure **our** rights and must do nothing after loss to impair them. However

before a loss, an **insured** may waive in writing all rights of recovery against any person.

- (2) Applicable to SECTION II:

If any **insured** has rights to recover all or part of any payment **we** have made under this policy, those rights are transferred to **us**. An **insured** must do nothing after loss to impair them. At **our** request, an **insured** will bring suit or transfer those rights to **us** and help **us** enforce them.

Subrogation does not apply under Section II to **Medical Payments to Others** or **Damage to Property of Others**.

b. **Reimbursement.**

If **we** make payment under this policy and any **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment recovers or has recovered from another person or organization, then the **insured** to or for whom **we** make payment must:

- (1) hold in trust for **us** the proceeds of any recovery; and
- (2) reimburse **us** to the extent of **our** payment.

9. **Death.** If **you** die:

- a. **we** insure the legal representative of the deceased. This condition applies only with respect to the premises and property of the deceased covered under this policy at the time of death;
- b. **insured** includes:

- (1) any member of **your** household who is an **insured** at the time of **your** death, but only while a resident of the **residence premises**; and
- (2) with respect to **your** property, the person having proper temporary custody of the property until appointment and qualification of a legal representative.

10. **Conformity to State Law.** When a policy provision is in conflict with the applicable law of the state in which this policy is issued, the law of the state will apply.

11. **Premium.**

- a. Unless as otherwise provided by an alternative payment plan in effect with the **State Farm Companies** with respect to the premium for this policy, the premium is due and payable in full on or before the first day of the policy period shown in the most recently issued **Declarations**.
- b. The renewal premium for this policy will be based upon the rates in effect, the coverages carried, the applicable limits, deductibles, and other elements that affect the premium applicable at the time of renewal.
- c. The premium for this policy may vary based upon:
 - (1) the purchase of other products or services from the **State Farm Companies**;
 - (2) the purchase of products or services from an organization that has entered into an agreement or contract with the **State Farm Companies**. The **State Farm Companies** do not warrant the merchantability, fitness, or quality of any product or service offered or provided by that organization; or
 - (3) an agreement, concerning the insurance provided by this policy, that the **State Farm Companies** has with an organization of which **you** are a member, employee, subscriber, licensee, or franchisee.
- d. **Your** purchase of this policy may allow:
 - (1) **you** to purchase or obtain certain coverages, coverage options, coverage deductibles, coverage limits, or coverage terms on other products from the **State Farm Companies**, subject to their applicable eligibility rules; or
 - (2) the premium or price for other products or services purchased by **you**, including non-insurance products or services, to vary. Such other products or services must be provided by the **State Farm Companies** or by an organization that has entered into an agreement or contract with the **State Farm Companies**. The **State Farm Companies** do not warrant the merchantability, fitness,

or quality of any product or service offered or provided by that organization.

12. **Right to Inspect.**

- a. **We** have the right but are not obligated to perform the following:
 - (1) make inspections and surveys of the **insured location** at any time;
 - (2) provide **you** with reports on conditions **we** find; or
 - (3) recommend changes.Any inspections, surveys, reports, or recommendations relate only to insurability and the premiums to be charged.
- b. **We** do not:
 - (1) make safety inspections;
 - (2) undertake to perform the duty of any person or organization to provide for the health or safety of workers or the public;
 - (3) warrant that conditions are safe or healthful; or
 - (4) warrant that conditions comply with laws, regulations, codes, or standards.

This condition applies to **us** and to any rating, advisory, rate service, or similar organization that makes insurance inspections, surveys, reports, or recommendations on **our** behalf.

13. **Joint and Individual Interests.** When there are two or more Named Insureds, each acts for all to cancel or change this policy.

14. **Change of Policy Address.** **We** may change the Named Insured's policy address as shown in the **Declarations** and in **our** records to the most recent address provided to **us** by:

- a. **you**; or
- b. the United States Postal Service.

15. **Electronic Delivery.** With **your** consent, **we** may electronically deliver any document or notice, including a notice to renew, nonrenew, or cancel, instead of mailing it or delivering it by other means. Proof of transmission will be sufficient proof of notice.

16. **Our Rights Regarding Claim Information.**

- a. **We** will collect, receive, obtain, use, and retain all the items described in item b.(1) below and use and retain the information described in item b.(3)(b) below, in accordance with applicable federal and state laws and regulations and consistent with the performance of **our** business functions.
- b. Subject to 16.a. above, **we** will not be restricted in or prohibited from:
 - (1) collecting, receiving, or obtaining records, receipts, invoices, medical bills, medical records, wage information, salary information, employment information, data, and any other information;
 - (2) using any of the items described in item b.(1) above; or
 - (3) retaining:
 - (a) any of the items in item b.(1) above; or
 - (b) any other information **we** have in **our** possession as a result of **our** processing, handling, or otherwise resolving claims submitted under this policy.
- c. **We** may disclose any of the items in b.(1) above and any of the information described in item b.(3)(b) above:
 - (1) to enable performance of **our** business functions;
 - (2) to meet **our** reporting obligations to insurance regulators;
 - (3) to meet **our** reporting obligations to insurance data consolidators;
 - (4) to meet other obligations required by law; and
 - (5) as otherwise permitted by law.
- d. **Our** rights under 16.a., 16.b., and 16.c. above will not be impaired by any:
 - (1) authorization related to any claim submitted under this policy; or
 - (2) act or omission of an **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf.

17. **Duties Regarding Claim Information.** An **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf must provide **us** with any requested authorizations related to the claim. **Our** rights as set forth under **Our Rights Regarding Claim Information** of this policy will not be impaired by any:

- a. authorization related to the claim; or
- b. act or omission of an **insured** or a legal representative acting on an **insured's** behalf.

OPTIONAL POLICY PROVISIONS

Each Optional Policy Provision applies only as shown in the **Declarations** and is subject to all the terms, provisions, exclusions, and conditions of this policy.

Option AI – Additional Insured. The definition of **insured** is extended to include the person or organization shown in the **Declarations** as an Additional Insured or whose name is on file with **us**. Coverage is with respect to:

1. **SECTION I – Coverage A, Coverage B, or Coverage C;** or
2. **SECTION II – Coverage L and Coverage M** but only with respect to the **residence premises**. This coverage does not apply to **bodily injury** to an employee arising out of or in the course of the employee's employment by the person or organization.

This option applies only with respect to the location shown in the **Declarations**.

Option BP – Business Property. The **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability**, item b., for property used or intended for use in a **business**, including merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale, is changed as follows:

The \$1,500 limit is replaced with the amount shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option BU – Business Pursuits. SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS, item 1.b. is modified as follows:

1. Section II coverage applies to the **business** pursuits of an **insured** who is a:

- a. clerical office employee, salesperson, collector, messenger; or
- b. teacher (except college, university, and professional athletic coaches), school principal, or school administrator;

while acting within the scope of the above listed occupations.

2. However, no coverage is provided:

- a. for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of a **business** owned or financially controlled by the **insured** or by a partnership of which the **insured** is a partner or member;
 - b. for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the rendering of or failure to render professional services of any nature (other than teaching or school administration). This exclusion includes but is not limited to:
 - (1) computer programming, architectural, engineering, or industrial design services;
 - (2) medical, surgical, dental, or other services or treatment conducive to the health of persons or animals; and
 - (3) beauty or barber services or treatment;
 - c. for **bodily injury** to a fellow employee of the **insured** injured in the course of employment; or
 - d. when the **insured** is a member of the faculty or teaching staff of a school or college:
 - (1) for **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the maintenance, use, loading, or unloading of:
 - (a) draft or saddle animals, including vehicles for use with them; or
 - (b) aircraft, **motor vehicles**, recreational **motor vehicles** or watercraft, airboats, air cushions, or personal watercraft which use a water jet pump powered by an internal combustion engine as the primary source of propulsion;
- owned, operated, or hired by or for the **insured** or employer of the **insured** or used

by the **insured** for the purpose of instruction in the use thereof; or

- (2) under **Coverage M** for **bodily injury** to a student arising out of corporal punishment administered by or at the direction of the **insured**.

Option FA – Firearms. Firearms are covered for accidental direct physical loss or damage.

The limits for this option are shown in the **Declarations**. The first amount is the limit for any one article; the second amount is the aggregate limit for each loss.

The following additional provisions apply:

- 1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in this option either consisting of, or directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the following:
 - a. mechanical breakdown, wear and tear, or gradual deterioration;
 - b. all animals, birds, or insects, including nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects. However, **we** will pay for losses caused by wild bears or deer;
 - c. any process of refinishing, renovating, or repairing;
 - d. dampness of atmosphere or extremes of temperatures;
 - e. inherent defect or faulty manufacture;
 - f. rust, fouling, or explosion of firearms;
 - g. breakage, marring, scratching, tearing, or denting unless caused by fire, thieves, or accidents to conveyances; or
 - h. infidelity of an **insured's** employees or persons to whom the insured property may be entrusted or rented;
- 2. **Our** limit for loss by any Coverage B peril except theft is the limit shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage B, plus the aggregate limit;
- 3. **Our** limits for loss by theft are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option. These limits apply in lieu of the Coverage B theft limit; and

4. **Our** limits for loss by any covered peril except those in items 2. and 3. above are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option IO – Incidental Business. The coverage provided by this option applies only to that incidental **business** occupancy on file with **us**.

1. **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** is extended to include equipment, supplies, and furnishings usual and incidental to this **business** occupancy. This Optional Policy Provision does not include electronic data processing system equipment or the recording or storage media used with that equipment or merchandise held as samples or for sale or for delivery after sale.

The Option IO limits are shown in the **Declarations**. The first limit applies to property on the **residence premises**. The second limit applies to property while off the **residence premises**. These limits are in addition to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability** on property used or intended for use in a **business**.

2. Under Section II, the **residence premises** is not considered **business** property because an **insured** occupies a part of it as an incidental **business**.
3. **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, item 1.b. is replaced with the following:

- b. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of **business** pursuits of any **insured**, except as provided in item c. below. This exclusion does not apply to activities that are ordinarily incident to non-**business** pursuits or to **business** pursuits of an **insured** that are necessary or incidental to the use of the **residence premises** as an incidental **business**;

4. This insurance does not apply to:

- a. **bodily injury** to an employee of an **insured** arising out of the **residence premises** as an incidental **business** other than to a **residence employee** while engaged in the employee's employment by an **insured**;
- b. **bodily injury** to a student arising out of corporal punishment administered by or at the direction of the **insured**;

- c. liability arising out of any acts, errors, or omissions of an **insured**, or any other person for whose acts an **insured** is liable, resulting from the preparation or approval of data, plans, designs, opinions, reports, programs, specifications, supervisory inspections, or engineering services in the conduct of an **insured's** incidental **business** involving data processing, computer consulting, or computer programming; or

- d. any claim made or suit brought against any **insured** by:

- (1) any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:

- (a) any **insured**;
- (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
- (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**; or

- (2) any person who makes a claim because of **bodily injury** to any person in the care of any **insured** because of child care services provided by or at the direction of:

- (a) any **insured**;
- (b) any employee of any **insured**; or
- (c) any other person actually or apparently acting on behalf of any **insured**.

Coverage M does not apply to any person indicated in d.(1) and d.(2) above.

This exclusion does not apply to the occasional child care services provided by any **insured**, or to the part-time child care services provided by any **insured** under 19 years of age.

Option JF – Jewelry and Furs. Jewelry, watches, fur garments and garments trimmed with fur, precious and semi-precious stones, gold other than goldware, silver other than silverware, and platinum are covered for accidental direct physical loss or damage.

The limits for this option are shown in the **Declarations**. The first amount is the limit for any one article; the second amount is the aggregate limit for each loss. All provisions and exclusions of **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED, COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Theft** apply to Option JF.

The following additional provisions apply:

1. **We** will not pay for any loss to the property described in this option either consisting of, or directly and immediately caused by, one or more of the following:
 - a. mechanical breakdown, wear and tear, or gradual deterioration;
 - b. all animals, birds or insects, including nesting, infestation, gnawing, feeding, breeding, or discharge or release of waste products or secretions by animals, birds, or insects. However, **we** will pay for losses caused by wild bears or deer;
 - c. inherent vice; or
 - d. seizure or destruction under quarantine or customs regulations;
2. **Our** limit for loss by any Coverage B peril except theft is the limit shown in the **Declarations** for Coverage B, plus the aggregate limit;
3. **Our** limits for loss by theft are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option. These limits apply in lieu of the Coverage B theft limit; and
4. **Our** limits for loss by any covered peril except those in items 2. and 3. above are those shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

Option SG – Silverware and Goldware Theft. The **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY, Special Limits of Liability**, item i., for theft of silverware and goldware is increased to be the amount shown in the **Declarations** for this option.

MISSOURI PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION COVERAGE LIMITATIONS

1. Subject to the provisions of the Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association Act (to be referred to as the Act), if we are a member of the Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association (to be referred to as the Association), the Association will pay claims covered under the Act if we become insolvent.
 2. The Act contains various exclusions, conditions and limitations that govern a claimant's eligibility to collect payment from the Association and affect the amount of any payment. The following limitations apply subject to all other provisions of the Act:
 - a. Claims covered by the Association do not include a claim by or against an insured of an insolvent insurer, if the insured has a net worth of more than \$25 million on the later of the end of the insured's most recent fiscal year or the December thirty-first of the year next preceding the date the insurer becomes insolvent; provided that an insured's net worth on such date shall be deemed to include the aggregate net worth of the insured and all of its affiliates as calculated on a consolidated basis.
 - b. Payments made by the Association for covered claims will include only that amount of each claim which is less than \$300,000.

However, the Association will not:

 - (1) Pay an amount in excess of the applicable limit of insurance of the policy from which a claim arises; or
 - (2) Return to an insured any unearned premium in excess of \$25,000.
- These limitations have no effect on the coverage we will provide under this policy.

AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT – SECTION I – CONDITIONS – SUIT AGAINST US (Missouri)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the HOMEOWNERS POLICY, CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY, and RENTERS POLICY

Under **SECTION I – CONDITIONS**, **Suit Against Us** is replaced by the following:

Suit Against Us. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the cause of action accrues.

All other policy provisions apply.

HO-2355

©, Copyright, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 2019

CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT (Missouri)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

DEFINITIONS

Under the definition of “**business**”, item d. is replaced by the following:

Business does not include:

- d. the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power, if:
 - (1) the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the **residence premises**; and
 - (2) any resulting income is incidental, including but not limited to:
 - (a) utility bill credits; or
 - (b) incidental income; derived from sending excess power back to the electricity grid; or

The definition of “**occurrence**” is replaced by the following:

“**occurrence**”, when used in Section II of this policy, means an accident, including accidental exposure to conditions, which first results in:

- a. **bodily injury**; or
- b. **property damage**;

during the policy period. All **bodily injury** and **property damage** resulting from one accident, series of related accidents, or from continuous or repeated exposure to the same general conditions is considered to be one **occurrence**.

The definition of “**vacant dwelling**” is replaced by the following:

“**vacant dwelling**” means:

- a. a dwelling:
 - (1) that has not been occupied as a residence for more than 30 consecutive days immediately before the loss; and
 - (2) where a predominant amount of personal property has been removed or is absent such that the dwelling is not functional as a habitual place of residence.

A dwelling will be considered occupied only if it is being used as a habitual place of residence with **your** knowledge and approval.

- b. A dwelling that is under active construction will not be considered a **vacant dwelling**. A dwelling is under active construction when it is:
 - (1) being built as a new structure;

- (2) being repaired due to damage otherwise covered by this policy; or

- (3) undergoing substantial improvements, renovations, remodeling, or modifications;

and the construction results in substantial continuing activities by persons associated with the construction project at the premises during the relevant time periods.

SECTION I – PROPERTY COVERAGES

COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY

Item 2.c. is replaced by the following:

- c. systems and equipment used to generate electrical power, unless:

- (1) the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the **residence premises**; and
- (2) any resulting income is incidental, including but not limited to:

- (a) utility bill credits; or
- (b) incidental income;

derived from sending excess power back to the electricity grid.

SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following is added to **Volcanic Action**:

When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by **Volcanic Action**:

- a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
- b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**;

The following is added to **Collapse**:

When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by **Collapse**:

- a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
- b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**;

The following is added to **Fuel Oil Release**:

When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by **Fuel Oil Release**:

- a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
- b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**;

Any payments made for these coverages are included in, and not in addition to, the \$10,000 limit of insurance for **Fuel Oil Release**.

SECTION I – CONDITIONS

Suit Against Us is replaced by the following:

Suit Against Us. No action will be brought against **us** unless there has been full compliance with all of the policy provisions. Any action by any party must be started within ten years after the cause of action accrues.

Under **Mortgagee Clause**, paragraph 10.c. is replaced by the following:

- c. If **we** cancel this policy, the mortgagee will be notified at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

SECTION II – LIABILITY COVERAGES

SECTION II – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

The following is added to **Damage to Property of Others**:

- d. Under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, exclusion 2.c. does not apply to the coverage provided by **Damage to Property of Others**.

SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS

Under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, 1.p. is replaced by the following:

1. Coverage L and Coverage M do not apply to:
 - p. **bodily injury** or **property damage** arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of systems and equipment used to generate electrical power, unless:
 - (1) the power generated is intended primarily for consumption on the **residence premises**; and
 - (2) any resulting income is incidental, including but not limited to:
 - (a) utility bill credits; or
 - (b) incidental income;
derived from sending excess power back to the electricity grid.

Under **SECTION II – EXCLUSIONS**, 2.a. and 2.c. are replaced by the following:

2. Coverage L does not apply to:
 - a. liability:
 - (1) for **your** share of any loss assessment charged against all members of any type of association of property owners; or
 - (2) imposed on or assumed by any **insured** through any unwritten or written contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to:

- (a) liability for damages that the **insured** would have in absence of the contract or agreement; or
- (b) written contracts:
 - (i) that directly relate to the ownership, maintenance, or use of any **insured location**; or
 - (ii) when the liability of others is assumed by **you** prior to the **occurrence**;

unless excluded elsewhere in the policy;

- c. **property damage** to property rented to, used or occupied by, or in the care, custody, or control of any **insured** at the time of the **occurrence**. This exclusion does not apply to **property damage** caused by:
 - (1) fire;
 - (2) smoke;
 - (3) explosion;
 - (4) abrupt and accidental damage from water; or
 - (5) household pets, up to \$500 in excess of **your** security deposit;

SECTION I AND SECTION II – CONDITIONS

Under **Cancellation**, 5.b. is replaced by the following:

- b. **We** may cancel this policy by providing notice to a named insured shown on the **Declarations**. The notice will provide the date cancellation is effective.
 - (1) When **you** have not paid the premium, **we** may cancel at any time by providing notice at least 10 days before the date cancellation takes effect. This condition applies whether the premium is payable to **us** or **our** agent or under any finance or credit plan.
 - (2) When this policy has been in effect for less than 60 days and is not a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel for any reason. **We** may cancel by providing notice at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.
 - (3) When this policy has been in effect for 60 days or more, or at any time if it is a renewal with **us**, **we** may cancel:
 - (a) for fraud or material misrepresentation affecting the policy or in the presentation of a claim thereunder, or violation of any of the terms or conditions of the policy;

- (b) if the named insured or any occupant of the property has been convicted of a crime arising out of acts increasing the hazard insured against; or
- (c) if physical changes in the property insured increase the hazards originally insured.

We may cancel this policy by providing notice at least 30 days before the date cancellation takes effect.

Nonrenewal is replaced by the following:

HO-2274.1

Nonrenewal. If **we** decide not to renew this policy, then, at least 30 days before the end of the current policy period, **we** will provide a nonrenewal notice to a named insured shown on the **Declarations**.

Joint and Individual Interests is replaced by the following:

Joint and Individual Interests. If **you** consists of more than one person or entity, then each acts for all to change or cancel this policy.

Electronic Delivery is deleted.

All other policy provisions apply.

EARTHQUAKE AND VOLCANIC EXPLOSION ENDORSEMENT (Unitowners)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

The following is added to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**:

Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion. We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to covered property resulting from an earthquake or volcanic explosion when the loss is directly and immediately caused by:

- a. ground shock waves;
- b. ground tremors;
- c. ground liquefaction; or
- d. damaging amplification of ground motion;

subject to the following:

- (1) We will not pay for, under this endorsement, loss arising from earthquake activity or volcanic explosion that begins before the inception of this endorsement.

But, if this endorsement replaces earthquake insurance that excludes loss that occurs after the expiration of the policy, we will pay for loss covered by this endorsement due to an earthquake or volcanic explosion that occurs on or after the inception of this endorsement, if the series of earthquake shocks or tremors or volcanic explosions began within 168 hours prior to the inception of this insurance.

- (2) All earthquake activity or volcanic explosions that occurs within any 168-hour period will constitute a single loss. The expiration of this policy will not reduce the 168-hour period.
- (3) The limit of liability under this endorsement for **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT** is \$1,000. This limit will not be increased by higher amounts shown in the **Declarations**.
- (4) **Deductibles.**

- (a) The deductible for loss caused by earthquake or volcanic explosion is the amount determined by applying the Earthquake deductible percentage (%) shown in the **Declarations**, to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** limit shown in the **Declarations**.

This deductible applies to all losses covered under this endorsement except losses covered under **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**. The deductible will be subtracted from the total amount of the loss and will apply in place of any other deductible stated in this policy.

- (b) Under **COVERAGE D – LOSS ASSESSMENT**, the deductible for loss caused by earthquake or volcanic explosion is \$100. We will pay only that portion of the loss that exceeds \$100 of the total applicable amount of insurance.

- (5) This coverage does not increase the limit applying to the damaged property.
- (6) When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by this endorsement:
 - a. **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
 - b. **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**.

For the purposes of this endorsement only **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**, 2.b. **Earth Movement** is replaced with the following:

- b. **Earth Movement**, meaning the sinking, rising, shifting, expanding, or contracting of earth, all regardless of whether combined with water, sewage, or any material carried by, or otherwise moved by the earth. Earth movement includes but is not limited to:
 - (1) earthquake, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion**;
 - (2) landslide, mudslide, or mudflow;
 - (3) sinkhole or subsidence;
 - (4) movement resulting from:
 - (a) improper compaction;
 - (b) site selection;
 - (c) natural resource extraction activities;
 - (d) excavation;
 - (5) erosion;
 - (6) pressure by surface or subsurface earth or fill; or
 - (7) any volcanic activity, except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Volcanic Action** or **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Earthquake and Volcanic Explosion**.

However, we will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire resulting from earth movement, provided the resulting fire loss is itself a **loss insured**.

All other policy provisions apply.

BACK-UP OF SEWER OR DRAIN ENDORSEMENT (Condominium Unitowners)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: CONDOMINIUM UNITOWNERS POLICY

The following is added to **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**:

Back-up of Sewer or Drain. We will pay for accidental direct physical loss to property covered under **COVERAGE A – BUILDING PROPERTY** and covered personal property located within the *dwelling*, caused by back-up of water or sewage, subject to the following:

- a. The back-up must be directly and immediately caused solely by water or sewage:
 - (1) from outside the *residence premises* plumbing system that enters through a sewer or drain located inside the interior of the *dwelling*; or
 - (2) that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system located inside the interior of the *dwelling* designed to remove subsurface water drained from the foundation area.
- b. Coverage does not apply to:
 - (1) losses resulting from *your* failure to:
 - (a) keep a sump pump or its related equipment in proper working condition; or
 - (b) perform the routine maintenance or repair necessary to keep a sewer or drain free from obstructions; or
 - (2) losses that occur or are in progress within the first 5 days of the inception of this endorsement. This limitation does not apply when:
 - (a) this endorsement is attached to a newly issued policy; or
 - (b) this endorsement is attached to replace another Back-Up of Sewer or Drain Endorsement. However, if this endorsement's coverage limits are higher than those of the endorsement it replaces, then the limitation described in (2) above applies only to the increase in coverage limits.
- c. If *you* request an increase to the coverage limit for this endorsement, the increased coverage limit does not apply to losses that occur or are in progress within the first 5 days of *your* request.
- d. The total limit of insurance provided by this endorsement will not exceed the amount determined by applying the Back-Up Of Sewer Or Drain percentage (%) shown in the *Declarations* to the **COVERAGE B – PERSONAL PROPERTY** limit shown in the *Declarations*, as adjusted by the inflation coverage provisions of this policy. This is an additional amount of insurance.

- e. The deductible for each loss under this coverage is the amount shown in the *Declarations* under **Section I Deductible** for "Other Losses" or "All Losses", whichever applies.
- f. When applicable, the following coverages apply to a loss covered by this endorsement:
 - (1) **COVERAGE C – LOSS OF USE**; and
 - (2) **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES**.

Any payments made for these coverages are included in, and not in addition to, the limit of insurance described in item d. above.

For purposes of this endorsement only:

- a. **SECTION I – LOSSES INSURED**, item 12.b.(2) is deleted from the policy.
- b. **SECTION I – LOSSES NOT INSURED**, **Water** is replaced by:

Water, meaning:

- (1) flood;
- (2) surface water. This does not include water solely caused by the release of water from a swimming pool, spigot, sprinkler system, hose, or hydrant;
- (3) waves (including tidal wave, tsunami, and seiche);
- (4) tides or tidal water;
- (5) overflow of any body of water (including any release, escape, or rising of any body of water, or any water held, contained, controlled, or diverted by a dam, levee, dike, or any type of water containment, diversion, or flood control device);
- (6) spray or surge from any of the items c.(1) through c.(5) described above, all whether driven by wind or not;
- (7) water or sewage from outside the *residence premises* plumbing system that enters through sewers or drains, or water or sewage that enters into and overflows from within a sump pump, sump pump well, or any other system designed to remove subsurface water that is drained from the foundation area;

except as specifically provided in **SECTION I – ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, Back-Up of Sewer or Drain**.

- (8) water or sewage below the surface of the ground, including water or sewage that exerts pressure on, or seeps or leaks through a **building structure**, sidewalk, driveway, swimming pool, or other structure; or
- (9) material carried or otherwise moved by any of the water or sewage, as described in items c.(1) through c.(8) above.

However, **we** will pay for any accidental direct physical loss by fire, explosion, or theft resulting from water, provided the resulting loss is itself a **loss insured**.

- c. **SECTION I – CONDITIONS, Other Insurance** is replaced by:

Other Insurance. This coverage is excess over other valid and collectible insurance.

All other policy provisions apply.

HO-2445.2